EXHIBIT E

Page 1

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE DISTRICT OF NEW JERSEY

JOEL MARTINEZ,

CIVIL ACTION NO. 15-2932 (BRM-TJB)

Plaintiff,

CONFIDENTIAL

vs.

ORAL DEPOSITION OF: JOSE G. RIVERA

COLONEL JOSEPH R. FUENTES, et al,

Defendants.

Tuesday, April 10, 2018

Transcript in the above matter taken at the offices of Richard J. Hughes Justice Complex, Office of the Attorney General, 25 Market Street, Trenton, New Jersey, commencing at 11:00 a.m. A P P E A R A N C E S:

GURBIR S. GREWAL
ATTORNEY GENERAL OF NEW JERSEY
BY: KAI W. MARSHALL-OTTO
DISTRICT ATTORNEY GENERAL
DIVISION OF LAW
CORRECTIONS AND STATE POLICE SECTION
RICHARD J. HUGHES JUSTICE COMPLEX
25 MARKET STREET
TRENTON, NEW JERSEY 08625
(609) 633-8687

E-MAIL: kai.marshall-otto@lawnjaol.com ATTORNEY FOR THE DEFENDANT/JOSE G. RIVERA

MASTROIANNI & FORMAROLI, INC.
Certified Court Reporting and Videoconferencing
251 South White Horse Pike
Audubon, New Jersey 08106
(856) 546-1100

Page 2	Page 4
1 APPEARANCES (CONTINUED): 2 LOUGHRY & LINDSAY, LLC BY: JUSTIN T. LOUGHRY, ESQUIRE 3 330 MARKET STREET CAMDEN, NEW JERSEY 08102 4 (856) 968-9201 ATTORNEYS FOR THE DEFENDANT 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	1 EXHIBIT S 2 (EXHIBITS ATTACHED TO THE END OF THIS TRANSCRIPT ARE CONFIDENTIAL) 3 EXHIBIT RIVERA 1: CAD Abstract, CONFIDENTIAL NJSP 4 PAGE 20 MARTINEZ 051 through 052 5 EXHIBIT RIVERA 2: New Jersey State Police Daily PAGE 24 Activity Patrol Log, 6 CONFIDENTIAL, NJSP MARTINEZ 053 through 054 7 EXHIBIT RIVERA 3: New Jersey State Police 8 PAGE 40 Performance Evaluation, CONFIDENTIAL, NJSP MARTINEZ 211 through 224 10 EXHIBIT RIVERA 4: Two-page photocopy of maps PAGE 48 11 EXHIBIT RIVERA 5: Lawrenceville School Google Map, 12 PAGE 53 two pages 13 EXHIBIT RIVERA 6: The Woods Drive East cul-de-sac PAGE 54 Google Map 14 EXHIBIT RIVERA 7: New Jersey State Police - Request 15 PAGE 66 to Engage in Outside Activity, CONFIDENTIAL, NJSP MARTINEZ 099 through 100 17 EXHIBIT RIVERA 8: New Jersey State Police - Request PAGE 68 to Engage in Outside Activity, CONFIDENTIAL, NJSP MARTINEZ 103 through 105 19 EXHIBIT RIVERA 9: State of New Jersey vs Joel PAGE 74 Martinez, CONFIDENTIAL, NJSP MARTINEZ 047 through 048 21 EXHIBIT RIVERA 10: New Jersey State Police PAGE 82 Investigation Report, CONFIDENTIAL, NJSP MARTINEZ 040 and 041 24 EXHIBIT RIVERA 11: Answers to Plaintiff's First Set PAGE 121 of Interrogatories on Behalf of Trooper I. Jose G. Rivera
D 2	Page 5
Page 3 WITNESS INDEX EXAMINATION OF MR. RIVERA BY MR. LOUGHRY: PAGE 6 Page 3 WITNESS INDEX EXAMINATION OF MR. RIVERA BY MR. LOUGHRY: PAGE 6 Page 3 A EXAMINATION OF MR. RIVERA BY MR. LOUGHRY: PAGE 6 A B D D D D D D D D D D D D	Page 5 1 EXHIBIT RIVERA 12: Hand-drawn diagram PAGE 122 2 EXHIBIT RIVERA 13: New Jersey State Police Arrest 3 PAGE 123 Report, CONFIDENTIAL, NJSP MARTINEZ 042 through 043 4 EXHIBIT RIVERA 14: New Jersey State Police 5 PAGE 126 Supplemental Investigation Report, CONFIDENTIAL, NJSP MARTINEZ 044 through 046 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

Page 6 Page 8 (JOSE G. RIVERA, having been duly sworn, 1 1 understandable, that are short and to the point. 2 was examined and testified as follows:) 2 That's my goal so that every question I ask is a 3 (EXAMINATION OF TROOPER RIVERA BY MR. LOUGHRY:) 3 question you understand. But if I ask a question 4 Is it Trooper Rivera? 4 that you don't understand, please tell me and I will 5 5 Yes, it's Trooper Rivera. try to rephrase it so that you do understand. Fair 6 Are you still a member of the New Jersey 6 enough? 7 State Police? 7 A. Fair enough, sure. 8 A. Yes. 8 When you answer a question, we have a 9 Q. I have a few brief instructions to give 9 record here of what's asked and what's answered, it 10 you before we get started with the questions and 10 will be a verbatim record. When you answer a 11 answers. 11 question, the reader naturally assumes that you 12 A. All right. 12 understood the question. 13 As I introduced myself before we 13 A. Absolutely. 14 started, my name is Justin Loughry. I represent the 14 It's important to make your answers 15 plaintiff in this case. Today is the day for your 15 verbal. Feel free to make whatever gestures you 16 deposition. That means I'll pose some questions to 16 want, but we really do need a verbal response, not 17 you which I concede to be relevant to the case, and 17 just a shrug of the shoulder or a nod of the head. I 18 it's your task to the best of your ability to answer 18 can see you are somebody that nods your head a lot. 19 those questions fully, completely, and truthfully. 19 But say yes or no --20 Do you understand that? 20 A. Absolutely. When it comes time to speak 21 A. Absolutely, 21 up, I'll definitely speak up. 22 You are represented by counsel here 22 Q. It's helpful and human nature being what 23 today, is it Kai Marshall-Otto, do I have the full 23 it is, we often err on this, but it's helpful if you 24 name right? 24 let me finish my question before you start your 25 MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: You do. 25 answer. And it's also helpful if I let you finish Page 9 Page 7 1 BY MR. LOUGHRY: 1 your answer before I ask my next question. I will do 2 Q. And he's apparently a member of the 2 my best and I'll ask you to do your best as well. 3 staff of the Attorney General's Office of the State 3 Again, because the court reporter has a hard time 4 of New Jersey; is that right? 4 taking down two people speaking at the same time. 5 A. That's correct. 5 A. Got it. 6 And he's representing you here today? 6 Q. Q. Now, this is going to be made into a 7 7 A. That's correct. transcript, a booklet, which will be made available 8 Now, he has the right, if he concedes 8 to the parties for the appropriate price, I'm sure. Q. 9 that something requires it to lodge an objection to a 9 So it's a verbatim record, unless we go off the 10 10 question, and the rules of evidence and discovery, record by agreement of counsel then the reporter will 11 and so forth, place some limits on that process that 11 stop taking things down. We don't have a judge here 12 needn't concern you; but my point is, if he does make 12 today, we don't have a jury here today, obviously, 13 13 but your testimony is taken under oath, and do you an objection, your job is to stop talking even if you 14 are in mid-sentence. 14 understand that it's possible down the road in this 15 A. I understand. 15 case that a jury or a judge may be asked to review 16 Q. And let Mr. Marshall-Otto, let he and I 16 these questions and answer and rely on them or take 17 17 work that out to the best of our ability before we them into account as almost if they were said in 18 continue to finish up. If you keep on talking, 18 court. Do you understand that? 19 experience tells us that this court reporter to your 19 A. Right, yes. 20 right is going to have a hard time taking down more 20 Q. So it's important to take the proceeding 21 than one person talking at the same time. Although 21 seriously, to answer fully, truthfully, and I'm sure she is very experienced and talented, it's 22 22 completely to the best of your ability.

still difficult. Okay?

I get it.

I try to ask questions that are

23

24

25

23

24

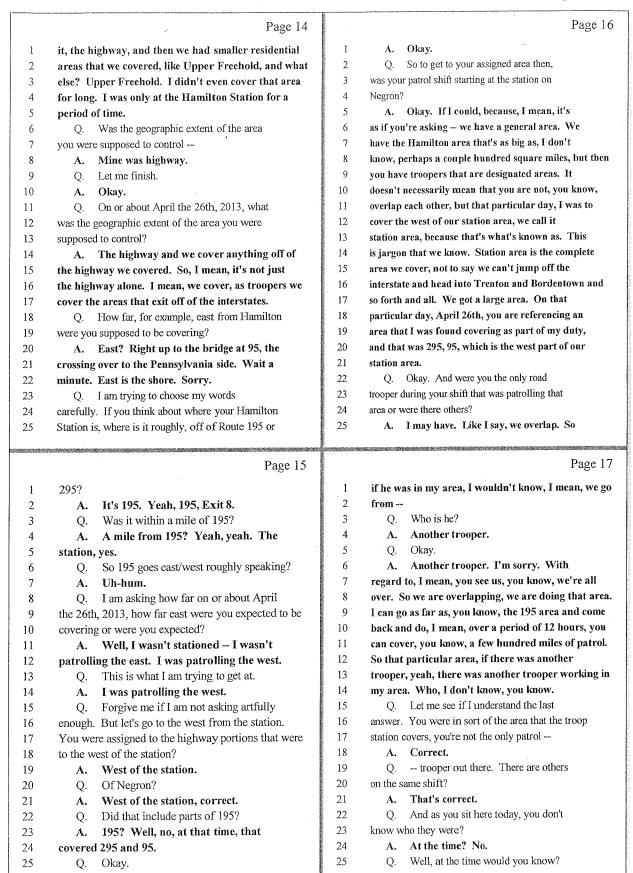
25

A. Fair enough.

If you need a break, I am not sure you

will, but if you need break, let us know, at least I

Page 10 Page 12 1 am not, I don't know about your lawyer, but I'm not Q. Can we agree, and I think I have the 1 2 trying to make this into an endurance test or 2 date right, that the date of the incident we are here 3 anything like that. We don't want to make anybody 3 to talk about today was the 26th of April --4 physically uncomfortable. 4 A. Yeah, I was on full duty, absolutely 5 Do you have any questions of me before 5 without a doubt. 6 we start? 6 Q. And earlier in 2013 you were on medical 7 A. Not at all. 7 leave? 8 Q. How old are you? 8 Correct. 9 Do you remember what day you came back A. I'm forty-nine. 9 10 10 And your date of birth? on full duty? 11 A. (57.4)(916%) 11 No, I wouldn't be able to tell you that A. . 12 12 Q. And are you single or married at this off the top of my head. 13 point? 13 Was it in April, that same month? 14 I am married. 14 A. No. A. 15 Q. Any children? 15 This was before? 16 Two. 16 That was before. Because I was on -A. 17 Q. How old are they? 17 when I came on, back to full duty, I was in the 18 A. Seventeen and fifteen. 18 station on limited duty. So... And the periods, 19 Okay. Now, are you assigned to a 19 you'd have to contact medical, find out what that was 20 particular station at this point? 20 about, roundabout the dates. 21 21 Q. Now, on April 26, 2013, were you what A. Not at this time. I am actually on 22 medical leave. 22 was called patrol trooper? 23 How long have you been on medical leave? 23 A. Road trooper, correct. 24 A. It's been three years now. 24 And now, did you have a certain patrol 25 25 Q. Going back to 2015? loop that you were responsible for patrolling on Page 11 Page 13 1 A. Correct. 1 April the 26th, 2013? 2 Q. There's some mention in the records I 2 That's correct, yes, I did. 3 reviewed from your personnel file of you being on 3 Was this loop having to do with Route 95 Q. 4 medical leave perhaps in the year 2013? and 295? 4 5 Correct. 5 A. 295 and the whole interstate. Correct. 6 Q. What was the time period of that medical 6 Basically that was the area I was covering at the 7 leave? 7 time, but we, you know, we covered the whole 8 A. That medical leave, 2013, '12 into '13. 8 interstate from 95 down to the shore, if it all 9 Q. Can you remember the months? 9 happened to require us to head that far east. 10 A. Month? March, '12, March of 2012, and 10 Q. Let's see. You weren't the only road 11 then into '13. 11 trooper --12 Q. How far into '13? 12 A. No. 13 A. The full year, and then I was on and off 13 Q. Let me finish my question. 14 medical leave due to what I was, you know, medically 14 A. I am sorry. 15 diagnosed with. 15 Q. You weren't the only road trooper on the 16 Q. Now, was this a physical or a 16 road that day, were you, in your area? 17 psychological condition? I don't need to know all 17 A. No, I was not. 18 the details. 18 What barracks were you out of? 19 A. 19 Physical. A. Hamilton Station. 20 Q. But you were working on April the 26th, 20 Q. Over on Negron Road? 21 20 ---21 Negron Boulevard, correct. 22 A. That's correct. That was the period 22 If you can remember what's roughly the 23 where I was on and off where I was coming on limited 23 geographic area that the troopers in that station 24 duty, then I was going full duty, and then I 24 patrol? 25 eventually was -- I was let out on a medical leave. 25 Well, the station, how would you call



	Jose G	. Rivera	April 10, 201
	Page 18		Page 20
1	A. Oh, yeah, you're talking about my squad	1	Q. Typically did you have their phone
2	mates. I don't know where they were specifically,	2	number?
3	but, yeah, our squad was working, so, I mean, to say	3	A. Yeah, absolutely.
4	where they were, if you're asking me specifically	4	Q. Was there also some other kind of means
5	where they were, we have a squad. We're usually	5	of communication in the car besides your cellphone
6	between five to eight troopers.	6	where you could call those other
7	Q. Does that mean five to eight cars?	7	A. Yes, our radio cars.
8	A. That would be five to eight other	8	Q. And the radio mechanisms in your car,
9	vehicles, correct.	9	could you call dispatch?
10	Q. In other words, I don't want to make any	10	A. Call or go over the air, connect with,
11	assumptions here, but one trooper to a car?	11	yeah, like walkie-talkies, what we know as
12	A. No, not in daytime. No, they would	12	walkie-talkies. Typical, you know, police radio
13	have been in single vehicles, one trooper per	13	transmission equipment that are installed in our
14	vehicle.	14	vehicles, all vehicles.
15	Q. One trooper per vehicle. All right.	15	Q. That equipment, in other words, allowed
16	A. That's something we do safety-wise at	16	you both to call those other troopers directly and
17	night, we will double up, yeah.	17	also to call Dispatch; do I have that right?
18	Q. And we are talking today about daytime	18	A. Everyone would hear. You wouldn't just
19	hours, April 26, 2013.	19	call to, you know, to your dispatcher. Everyone
20	A. That's correct.	20	would hear that you are reaching out to dispatcher or
	Q. So there are somewhere between five and	21	reaching out to a particular trooper. Uh-hum.
$\begin{vmatrix} 21 \\ 22 \end{vmatrix}$	eight other road troopers out on patrol in cars from	22	MR. LOUGHRY: Let me have this marked as
23	that station in your area?	23	Rivera 1.
24	A. Yes.	24	(Exhibit Rivera 1, CAD Abstract, NJSP
25	Q. You don't know who they were?	25	MARTINEZ 051 through 052, is marked for
	Page 10		Page 21
	Page 19		•
1	A. Where they were, I know my squad mates.	1	identification.)
2	I can't tell you, this is years ago, who was actually	2	BY MR. LOUGHRY:
3	working that day, yeah.	3	Q. I'll show you what we marked as Rivera 1
4	Q. At this time, back in April of 2013, did	4	for identification. I'll ask you to take a look at
5	you have a means of communication between your unit	5	that. Trooper, have you had a chance to look
6	and those units?	6 7	at what we've marked as Rivera 1 for identification?
7	A. Yes, a car radio.		
8	Q. You could call those units on your car	8 9	
9	radio?		
10	A. Yes.	10	A. It's a report, an Abstract report. Everything is reported through Dispatch.
11	Q. Did you have to go through Dispatch to	11	The second secon
12	do that or could you call them directly?	12	Q. It says CAD Abstract at the top. Does that CAD stand for something like Computer Automated
13	A. I could either call them through a	13	
14	cellphone if I have to call them directly, just, I	14	Dispatch? A. Correct, uh-hum.
15	just want to talk to, for instance, I wanted to speak	15	
16	to you, I call you on the cellphone if it wasn't	16	Q. Is this the kind of report that is frequently generated with respect to patrol
17	related to work. If it was over the air, obviously	17	requently generated with respect to patrol

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

correct.

it?

activities or incidents that happen on patrol?

All right. So in this case, this

appears to relate to the 26th of April. It's not a

report about the entire shift or the entire day, is

A. Nope. What it looks like, it's what

A. Anything that comes through the station,

Q. I'm trying to understand what the means

A. I had my personal cellphone, correct.

Q. And those other units, they had personal

A. I would assume so. Not everybody.

of communications were. You had a personal

it's work-related.

cellphone?

cellphones?

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

	Page 22		Page 24
1	basically shows when basically when I communicated	1	the time you actually made the arrest, you did not
2	to dispatch what had just happened. So, for	2	call out to any other officer?
3	instance, the top part is just, you know, general	3	A. No.
4	information that is obviously generated time, so	4	Q. You didn't call the Headquarters or the
5	forth and so on. So when I contacted the station at	5	Station for any assistance?
6	4/26 — April 26 at 4:05, was basically that I had	6	A. None at all.
7	one Hispanic male under arrest.	7	Q. Now, of course, this is not sort of a
8	Q. Okay. So you're looking at the first	8	summary of your entire patrol shift, is it?
9	page, Location History, Date and Time, 4/26/2013, and	9	A. No, this is just one incident. This is
10	there's a time in military time, 16:05:23.	10	one incident, correct.
11	A. I said it in regular time.	11	Q. For any incident on your for any
12	Q. That's 4:05 in the afternoon?	12	incident on your shift that day, you would normally
13	A. That is correct.	13	have a CAD Abstract relating to each incident?
14	Q. And that's when you are contacting	14	A. Incidents is basically any stops, any
15	dispatch to report that you've arrested a Hispanic	15	contacts or any work-related activity that I
16	man?	16	contacted, you know, Dispatch in letting them know of
17	A. Yes.	17	what I am doing.
18	Q. That was the arrest of Joel Martinez?	18	Q. Okay. And your first contact at
19	A. Correct.	19	Dispatch about this incident was the 16
20	Q. Is that the first contact with Dispatch	20	A. 05.
21	from you that's reflected with respect to that	21	Q 05:23, 4:05 in the afternoon?
22	incident on this sheet?	22	A. That's correct.
23	A. That's correct, uh-hum.	23	MR. LOUGHRY: Rivera 2.
24	Q. So there was no contact from you at	24	(Exhibit Rivera 2, New Jersey State
25	let's see. Did you arrive at the location where you	25	Police Daily Activity Patrol Log, NJSP MARTINEZ
23	ious soo. Did you dilite in the routiness where you		
	Page 23		Page 25
	Page 23	1	•
1	ended up arresting Mr. Martinez some 30 minutes	1	053 through 054, is marked for identification.)
2	ended up arresting Mr. Martinez some 30 minutes before?	2	053 through 054, is marked for identification.) BY MR. LOUGHRY:
2 3	ended up arresting Mr. Martinez some 30 minutes before? A. Give or take, yeah.	2 3	053 through 054, is marked for identification.) BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. I am going to hand you now what we've
2 3 4	ended up arresting Mr. Martinez some 30 minutes before? A. Give or take, yeah. Q. There's no contact with Dispatch at that	2 3 4	053 through 054, is marked for identification.) BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. I am going to hand you now what we've marked as Rivera 2 for identification. We may come
2 3 4 5	ended up arresting Mr. Martinez some 30 minutes before? A. Give or take, yeah. Q. There's no contact with Dispatch at that time?	2 3 4 5	053 through 054, is marked for identification.) BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. I am going to hand you now what we've marked as Rivera 2 for identification. We may come back to that one so I'll just keep that there.
2 3 4 5 6	ended up arresting Mr. Martinez some 30 minutes before? A. Give or take, yeah. Q. There's no contact with Dispatch at that time? A. No, correct.	2 3 4 5 6	053 through 054, is marked for identification.) BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. I am going to hand you now what we've marked as Rivera 2 for identification. We may come back to that one so I'll just keep that there. Do you recognize the document we've
2 3 4 5 6 7	ended up arresting Mr. Martinez some 30 minutes before? A. Give or take, yeah. Q. There's no contact with Dispatch at that time? A. No, correct. Q. And are you the person as far as you	2 3 4 5 6 7	053 through 054, is marked for identification.) BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. I am going to hand you now what we've marked as Rivera 2 for identification. We may come back to that one so I'll just keep that there. Do you recognize the document we've marked as Rivera 2?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	ended up arresting Mr. Martinez some 30 minutes before? A. Give or take, yeah. Q. There's no contact with Dispatch at that time? A. No, correct. Q. And are you the person as far as you know who supplied all of this information to Dispatch	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	053 through 054, is marked for identification.) BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. I am going to hand you now what we've marked as Rivera 2 for identification. We may come back to that one so I'll just keep that there. Do you recognize the document we've marked as Rivera 2? A. Yeah. It looks like my patrol chart.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ended up arresting Mr. Martinez some 30 minutes before? A. Give or take, yeah. Q. There's no contact with Dispatch at that time? A. No, correct. Q. And are you the person as far as you know who supplied all of this information to Dispatch that's reflected on here?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	053 through 054, is marked for identification.) BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. I am going to hand you now what we've marked as Rivera 2 for identification. We may come back to that one so I'll just keep that there. Do you recognize the document we've marked as Rivera 2? A. Yeah. It looks like my patrol chart. Q. Your patrol chart?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ended up arresting Mr. Martinez some 30 minutes before? A. Give or take, yeah. Q. There's no contact with Dispatch at that time? A. No, correct. Q. And are you the person as far as you know who supplied all of this information to Dispatch that's reflected on here? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	053 through 054, is marked for identification.) BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. I am going to hand you now what we've marked as Rivera 2 for identification. We may come back to that one so I'll just keep that there. Do you recognize the document we've marked as Rivera 2? A. Yeah. It looks like my patrol chart. Q. Your patrol chart? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	ended up arresting Mr. Martinez some 30 minutes before? A. Give or take, yeah. Q. There's no contact with Dispatch at that time? A. No, correct. Q. And are you the person as far as you know who supplied all of this information to Dispatch that's reflected on here? A. Yes. Q. In the Location History section?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	053 through 054, is marked for identification.) BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. I am going to hand you now what we've marked as Rivera 2 for identification. We may come back to that one so I'll just keep that there. Do you recognize the document we've marked as Rivera 2? A. Yeah. It looks like my patrol chart. Q. Your patrol chart? A. Yes. Q. Up at the top on the first page
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	ended up arresting Mr. Martinez some 30 minutes before? A. Give or take, yeah. Q. There's no contact with Dispatch at that time? A. No, correct. Q. And are you the person as far as you know who supplied all of this information to Dispatch that's reflected on here? A. Yes. Q. In the Location History section? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12	053 through 054, is marked for identification.) BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. I am going to hand you now what we've marked as Rivera 2 for identification. We may come back to that one so I'll just keep that there. Do you recognize the document we've marked as Rivera 2? A. Yeah. It looks like my patrol chart. Q. Your patrol chart? A. Yes. Q. Up at the top on the first page A. Uh-hum.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ended up arresting Mr. Martinez some 30 minutes before? A. Give or take, yeah. Q. There's no contact with Dispatch at that time? A. No, correct. Q. And are you the person as far as you know who supplied all of this information to Dispatch that's reflected on here? A. Yes. Q. In the Location History section? A. Correct. Q. All right. There was no other officer	2 3 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 13	053 through 054, is marked for identification.) BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. I am going to hand you now what we've marked as Rivera 2 for identification. We may come back to that one so I'll just keep that there. Do you recognize the document we've marked as Rivera 2? A. Yeah. It looks like my patrol chart. Q. Your patrol chart? A. Yes. Q. Up at the top on the first page A. Uh-hum. Q on the left-hand side, left-hand
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	ended up arresting Mr. Martinez some 30 minutes before? A. Give or take, yeah. Q. There's no contact with Dispatch at that time? A. No, correct. Q. And are you the person as far as you know who supplied all of this information to Dispatch that's reflected on here? A. Yes. Q. In the Location History section? A. Correct. Q. All right. There was no other officer involved, in other words?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	053 through 054, is marked for identification.) BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. I am going to hand you now what we've marked as Rivera 2 for identification. We may come back to that one so I'll just keep that there. Do you recognize the document we've marked as Rivera 2? A. Yeah. It looks like my patrol chart. Q. Your patrol chart? A. Yes. Q. Up at the top on the first page A. Uh-hum. Q on the left-hand side, left-hand column, at the top, New Jersey State Police Daily
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	ended up arresting Mr. Martinez some 30 minutes before? A. Give or take, yeah. Q. There's no contact with Dispatch at that time? A. No, correct. Q. And are you the person as far as you know who supplied all of this information to Dispatch that's reflected on here? A. Yes. Q. In the Location History section? A. Correct. Q. All right. There was no other officer involved, in other words? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	053 through 054, is marked for identification.) BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. I am going to hand you now what we've marked as Rivera 2 for identification. We may come back to that one so I'll just keep that there. Do you recognize the document we've marked as Rivera 2? A. Yeah. It looks like my patrol chart. Q. Your patrol chart? A. Yes. Q. Up at the top on the first page A. Uh-hum. Q on the left-hand side, left-hand column, at the top, New Jersey State Police Daily Activity Patrol Log. Is that the formal name of this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	ended up arresting Mr. Martinez some 30 minutes before? A. Give or take, yeah. Q. There's no contact with Dispatch at that time? A. No, correct. Q. And are you the person as far as you know who supplied all of this information to Dispatch that's reflected on here? A. Yes. Q. In the Location History section? A. Correct. Q. All right. There was no other officer involved, in other words? A. No. Q. You didn't call out to any other officer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	053 through 054, is marked for identification.) BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. I am going to hand you now what we've marked as Rivera 2 for identification. We may come back to that one so I'll just keep that there. Do you recognize the document we've marked as Rivera 2? A. Yeah. It looks like my patrol chart. Q. Your patrol chart? A. Yes. Q. Up at the top on the first page A. Uh-hum. Q on the left-hand side, left-hand column, at the top, New Jersey State Police Daily Activity Patrol Log. Is that the formal name of this document?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	ended up arresting Mr. Martinez some 30 minutes before? A. Give or take, yeah. Q. There's no contact with Dispatch at that time? A. No, correct. Q. And are you the person as far as you know who supplied all of this information to Dispatch that's reflected on here? A. Yes. Q. In the Location History section? A. Correct. Q. All right. There was no other officer involved, in other words? A. No. Q. You didn't call out to any other officer around the same time of 4:05:23?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	053 through 054, is marked for identification.) BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. I am going to hand you now what we've marked as Rivera 2 for identification. We may come back to that one so I'll just keep that there. Do you recognize the document we've marked as Rivera 2? A. Yeah. It looks like my patrol chart. Q. Your patrol chart? A. Yes. Q. Up at the top on the first page A. Uh-hum. Q on the left-hand side, left-hand column, at the top, New Jersey State Police Daily Activity Patrol Log. Is that the formal name of this document? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ended up arresting Mr. Martinez some 30 minutes before? A. Give or take, yeah. Q. There's no contact with Dispatch at that time? A. No, correct. Q. And are you the person as far as you know who supplied all of this information to Dispatch that's reflected on here? A. Yes. Q. In the Location History section? A. Correct. Q. All right. There was no other officer involved, in other words? A. No. Q. You didn't call out to any other officer around the same time of 4:05:23? A. Nope.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	053 through 054, is marked for identification.) BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. I am going to hand you now what we've marked as Rivera 2 for identification. We may come back to that one so I'll just keep that there. Do you recognize the document we've marked as Rivera 2? A. Yeah. It looks like my patrol chart. Q. Your patrol chart? A. Yes. Q. Up at the top on the first page A. Uh-hum. Q on the left-hand side, left-hand column, at the top, New Jersey State Police Daily Activity Patrol Log. Is that the formal name of this document? A. Yes. Q. Is there such a Daily Activity Patrol
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ended up arresting Mr. Martinez some 30 minutes before? A. Give or take, yeah. Q. There's no contact with Dispatch at that time? A. No, correct. Q. And are you the person as far as you know who supplied all of this information to Dispatch that's reflected on here? A. Yes. Q. In the Location History section? A. Correct. Q. All right. There was no other officer involved, in other words? A. No. Q. You didn't call out to any other officer around the same time of 4:05:23? A. Nope. Q. You didn't seek the assistance or help	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	053 through 054, is marked for identification.) BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. I am going to hand you now what we've marked as Rivera 2 for identification. We may come back to that one so I'll just keep that there. Do you recognize the document we've marked as Rivera 2? A. Yeah. It looks like my patrol chart. Q. Your patrol chart? A. Yes. Q. Up at the top on the first page A. Uh-hum. Q on the left-hand side, left-hand column, at the top, New Jersey State Police Daily Activity Patrol Log. Is that the formal name of this document? A. Yes. Q. Is there such a Daily Activity Patrol Log that's maintained for each of your work shifts?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	ended up arresting Mr. Martinez some 30 minutes before? A. Give or take, yeah. Q. There's no contact with Dispatch at that time? A. No, correct. Q. And are you the person as far as you know who supplied all of this information to Dispatch that's reflected on here? A. Yes. Q. In the Location History section? A. Correct. Q. All right. There was no other officer involved, in other words? A. No. Q. You didn't call out to any other officer around the same time of 4:05:23? A. Nope. Q. You didn't seek the assistance or help of any other officer?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	053 through 054, is marked for identification.) BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. I am going to hand you now what we've marked as Rivera 2 for identification. We may come back to that one so I'll just keep that there. Do you recognize the document we've marked as Rivera 2? A. Yeah. It looks like my patrol chart. Q. Your patrol chart? A. Yes. Q. Up at the top on the first page A. Uh-hum. Q on the left-hand side, left-hand column, at the top, New Jersey State Police Daily Activity Patrol Log. Is that the formal name of this document? A. Yes. Q. Is there such a Daily Activity Patrol Log that's maintained for each of your work shifts? A. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	ended up arresting Mr. Martinez some 30 minutes before? A. Give or take, yeah. Q. There's no contact with Dispatch at that time? A. No, correct. Q. And are you the person as far as you know who supplied all of this information to Dispatch that's reflected on here? A. Yes. Q. In the Location History section? A. Correct. Q. All right. There was no other officer involved, in other words? A. No. Q. You didn't call out to any other officer around the same time of 4:05:23? A. Nope. Q. You didn't seek the assistance or help of any other officer? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	053 through 054, is marked for identification.) BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. I am going to hand you now what we've marked as Rivera 2 for identification. We may come back to that one so I'll just keep that there. Do you recognize the document we've marked as Rivera 2? A. Yeah. It looks like my patrol chart. Q. Your patrol chart? A. Yes. Q. Up at the top on the first page A. Uh-hum. Q on the left-hand side, left-hand column, at the top, New Jersey State Police Daily Activity Patrol Log. Is that the formal name of this document? A. Yes. Q. Is there such a Daily Activity Patrol Log that's maintained for each of your work shifts? A. That's correct. Q. Do you have some responsibility to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ended up arresting Mr. Martinez some 30 minutes before? A. Give or take, yeah. Q. There's no contact with Dispatch at that time? A. No, correct. Q. And are you the person as far as you know who supplied all of this information to Dispatch that's reflected on here? A. Yes. Q. In the Location History section? A. Correct. Q. All right. There was no other officer involved, in other words? A. No. Q. You didn't call out to any other officer around the same time of 4:05:23? A. Nope. Q. You didn't seek the assistance or help of any other officer? A. No. Q. From the time you arrived is this the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	053 through 054, is marked for identification.) BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. I am going to hand you now what we've marked as Rivera 2 for identification. We may come back to that one so I'll just keep that there. Do you recognize the document we've marked as Rivera 2? A. Yeah. It looks like my patrol chart. Q. Your patrol chart? A. Yes. Q. Up at the top on the first page A. Uh-hum. Q on the left-hand side, left-hand column, at the top, New Jersey State Police Daily Activity Patrol Log. Is that the formal name of this document? A. Yes. Q. Is there such a Daily Activity Patrol Log that's maintained for each of your work shifts? A. That's correct. Q. Do you have some responsibility to making these entries into your report?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	ended up arresting Mr. Martinez some 30 minutes before? A. Give or take, yeah. Q. There's no contact with Dispatch at that time? A. No, correct. Q. And are you the person as far as you know who supplied all of this information to Dispatch that's reflected on here? A. Yes. Q. In the Location History section? A. Correct. Q. All right. There was no other officer involved, in other words? A. No. Q. You didn't call out to any other officer around the same time of 4:05:23? A. Nope. Q. You didn't seek the assistance or help of any other officer? A. No. Q. From the time you arrived is this the location of the Lawrenceville School?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	053 through 054, is marked for identification.) BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. I am going to hand you now what we've marked as Rivera 2 for identification. We may come back to that one so I'll just keep that there. Do you recognize the document we've marked as Rivera 2? A. Yeah. It looks like my patrol chart. Q. Your patrol chart? A. Yes. Q. Up at the top on the first page A. Uh-hum. Q on the left-hand side, left-hand column, at the top, New Jersey State Police Daily Activity Patrol Log. Is that the formal name of this document? A. Yes. Q. Is there such a Daily Activity Patrol Log that's maintained for each of your work shifts? A. That's correct. Q. Do you have some responsibility to making these entries into your report? A. Sthey generate, correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ended up arresting Mr. Martinez some 30 minutes before? A. Give or take, yeah. Q. There's no contact with Dispatch at that time? A. No, correct. Q. And are you the person as far as you know who supplied all of this information to Dispatch that's reflected on here? A. Yes. Q. In the Location History section? A. Correct. Q. All right. There was no other officer involved, in other words? A. No. Q. You didn't call out to any other officer around the same time of 4:05:23? A. Nope. Q. You didn't seek the assistance or help of any other officer? A. No. Q. From the time you arrived is this the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	053 through 054, is marked for identification.) BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. I am going to hand you now what we've marked as Rivera 2 for identification. We may come back to that one so I'll just keep that there. Do you recognize the document we've marked as Rivera 2? A. Yeah. It looks like my patrol chart. Q. Your patrol chart? A. Yes. Q. Up at the top on the first page A. Uh-hum. Q on the left-hand side, left-hand column, at the top, New Jersey State Police Daily Activity Patrol Log. Is that the formal name of this document? A. Yes. Q. Is there such a Daily Activity Patrol Log that's maintained for each of your work shifts? A. That's correct. Q. Do you have some responsibility to making these entries into your report?

	D 06	T	Page 28
	Page 26		Page 28
1	generated as you go into, physically into the	1	your belt?
2	computer system in your vehicle, uh-hum.	2	A. In our pockets or on our belts, inside
3	Q. Was this a 12-hour shift that day?	3	on our shirt pocket.
4	A. I believe – all our shifts are 12	4	Q. And does that also activate when the
5	hours.	5	headlights or sirens go on?
6	Q. All right. So the first time that	6	A. Correct, yes, the overhead lights.
7	appears, I think, we can agree, 7:52 in the morning?	7	Q. Is there any other way of activating
8	A. Correct.	8	that system other than the overhead lights or the
9	Q. Is that about the time that your shift	9	sirens? Is it the overhead lights that activate
10	started?	10	them?
11	A. Not necessarily. No, we start at 7	11	A. Yes.
12	o'clock.	12	Q. Is there any other way to activate it?
13	Q. 7 o'clock?	13	A. You can manually, the audio, you can
14	A. Usually 7 to 7, or 6 to 6, all depending	14	also audio, activate manually, manually activate
15	what you're working. It's a 12 hour.	15	both, the audio and video.
16	Q. So 7 to 7?	16	Q. So if you were in a situation where for
17	A. Probably 7 to 7, correct.	17	one reason or another, either you didn't put your
18	Q. The last time reflected on here says	18	overhead lights on or you couldn't put them on, you
19	18:49 going off duty?	19	still could activate the system?
20	A. Yeah, I mean, we don't, you know.	20	A. Correct.
21	Q. I'm not an outraged taxpayer here if you	21	Q. Throughout the incident that we're
22	got 11 free minutes.	22	talking about here today, I want to focus on from the
23	A. Yeah, it's when - if you are in the	23	moment you arrived at Lawrenceville School until the
24	station, you don't necessarily, it's not, like you	24	time you arrested Mr. Martinez, did you ever activate
25	said, not to the minute, correct.	25	that system?
and the same of th			
	Page 27		Page 29
1		1	Page 29 A. No.
1 2	Q. It looks like it was a 7 to 7?	1 2	_
1 2 3	Q. It looks like it was a 7 to 7?A. Correct.	2	A. No.
2	Q. It looks like it was a 7 to 7?A. Correct.	2	A. No.Q. Did you have the transmitter in your pocket?A. More than likely I would have, yeah.
2 3	Q. It looks like it was a 7 to 7?A. Correct.Q. So it's 7:53 next to the time, 7:53, the	2 3	A. No. Q. Did you have the transmitter in your pocket?
2 3 4	 Q. It looks like it was a 7 to 7? A. Correct. Q. So it's 7:53 next to the time, 7:53, the word "arrived" appears. What does that mean, arrived? 	2 3 4	A. No.Q. Did you have the transmitter in your pocket?A. More than likely I would have, yeah.
2 3 4 5	 Q. It looks like it was a 7 to 7? A. Correct. Q. So it's 7:53 next to the time, 7:53, the word "arrived" appears. What does that mean, arrived? A. Arrived at all right. So we do MVR 	2 3 4 5	 A. No. Q. Did you have the transmitter in your pocket? A. More than likely I would have, yeah. Q. Is that normally part of the uniform?
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. It looks like it was a 7 to 7? A. Correct. Q. So it's 7:53 next to the time, 7:53, the word "arrived" appears. What does that mean, arrived? 	2 3 4 5 6	A. No. Q. Did you have the transmitter in your pocket? A. More than likely I would have, yeah. Q. Is that normally part of the uniform? A. Yes, correct. But it's important — okay. Q. Just answer the questions.
2 3 4 5 - 6	 Q. It looks like it was a 7 to 7? A. Correct. Q. So it's 7:53 next to the time, 7:53, the word "arrived" appears. What does that mean, arrived? A. Arrived at all right. So we do MVR checks, we basically go over at the station level, 	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. No. Q. Did you have the transmitter in your pocket? A. More than likely I would have, yeah. Q. Is that normally part of the uniform? A. Yes, correct. But it's important—okay. Q. Just answer the questions. A. Okay. Go ahead.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. It looks like it was a 7 to 7? A. Correct. Q. So it's 7:53 next to the time, 7:53, the word "arrived" appears. What does that mean, arrived? A. Arrived at all right. So we do MVR checks, we basically go over at the station level, see, it indicates at the location post mile, Hamilton	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. No. Q. Did you have the transmitter in your pocket? A. More than likely I would have, yeah. Q. Is that normally part of the uniform? A. Yes, correct. But it's important — okay. Q. Just answer the questions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. It looks like it was a 7 to 7? A. Correct. Q. So it's 7:53 next to the time, 7:53, the word "arrived" appears. What does that mean, arrived? A. Arrived at — all right. So we do MVR checks, we basically go over at the station level, see, it indicates at the location post mile, Hamilton Headquarters, basically doing our vehicle checks. And arrive is how you show that you are at that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. No. Q. Did you have the transmitter in your pocket? A. More than likely I would have, yeah. Q. Is that normally part of the uniform? A. Yes, correct. But it's important—okay. Q. Just answer the questions. A. Okay. Go ahead. Q. So you could manually activate it? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. It looks like it was a 7 to 7? A. Correct. Q. So it's 7:53 next to the time, 7:53, the word "arrived" appears. What does that mean, arrived? A. Arrived at — all right. So we do MVR checks, we basically go over at the station level, see, it indicates at the location post mile, Hamilton Headquarters, basically doing our vehicle checks.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. No. Q. Did you have the transmitter in your pocket? A. More than likely I would have, yeah. Q. Is that normally part of the uniform? A. Yes, correct. But it's important—okay. Q. Just answer the questions. A. Okay. Go ahead. Q. So you could manually activate it? A. Correct. Q. And is there some kind of a device or a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. It looks like it was a 7 to 7? A. Correct. Q. So it's 7:53 next to the time, 7:53, the word "arrived" appears. What does that mean, arrived? A. Arrived at all right. So we do MVR checks, we basically go over at the station level, see, it indicates at the location post mile, Hamilton Headquarters, basically doing our vehicle checks. And arrive is how you show that you are at that location to show where you conducted, in this case,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. No. Q. Did you have the transmitter in your pocket? A. More than likely I would have, yeah. Q. Is that normally part of the uniform? A. Yes, correct. But it's important—okay. Q. Just answer the questions. A. Okay. Go ahead. Q. So you could manually activate it? A. Correct. Q. And is there some kind of a device or a button on the transmitter that you have on your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. It looks like it was a 7 to 7? A. Correct. Q. So it's 7:53 next to the time, 7:53, the word "arrived" appears. What does that mean, arrived? A. Arrived at all right. So we do MVR checks, we basically go over at the station level, see, it indicates at the location post mile, Hamilton Headquarters, basically doing our vehicle checks. And arrive is how you show that you are at that location to show where you conducted, in this case, the MVR preop check.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. No. Q. Did you have the transmitter in your pocket? A. More than likely I would have, yeah. Q. Is that normally part of the uniform? A. Yes, correct. But it's important—okay. Q. Just answer the questions. A. Okay. Go ahead. Q. So you could manually activate it? A. Correct. Q. And is there some kind of a device or a button on the transmitter that you have on your person by which can manually activate it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. It looks like it was a 7 to 7? A. Correct. Q. So it's 7:53 next to the time, 7:53, the word "arrived" appears. What does that mean, arrived? A. Arrived at all right. So we do MVR checks, we basically go over at the station level, see, it indicates at the location post mile, Hamilton Headquarters, basically doing our vehicle checks. And arrive is how you show that you are at that location to show where you conducted, in this case, the MVR preop check. Q. And what does that stand for?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. No. Q. Did you have the transmitter in your pocket? A. More than likely I would have, yeah. Q. Is that normally part of the uniform? A. Yes, correct. But it's important—okay. Q. Just answer the questions. A. Okay. Go ahead. Q. So you could manually activate it? A. Correct. Q. And is there some kind of a device or a button on the transmitter that you have on your person by which can manually activate it? A. Yes, correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. It looks like it was a 7 to 7? A. Correct. Q. So it's 7:53 next to the time, 7:53, the word "arrived" appears. What does that mean, arrived? A. Arrived at — all right. So we do MVR checks, we basically go over at the station level, see, it indicates at the location post mile, Hamilton Headquarters, basically doing our vehicle checks. And arrive is how you show that you are at that location to show where you conducted, in this case, the MVR preop check. Q. And what does that stand for? A. The Motor Vehicle Recorder.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. No. Q. Did you have the transmitter in your pocket? A. More than likely I would have, yeah. Q. Is that normally part of the uniform? A. Yes, correct. But it's important—okay. Q. Just answer the questions. A. Okay. Go ahead. Q. So you could manually activate it? A. Correct. Q. And is there some kind of a device or a button on the transmitter that you have on your person by which can manually activate it? A. Yes, correct. Q. There's also some switch in the car by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. It looks like it was a 7 to 7? A. Correct. Q. So it's 7:53 next to the time, 7:53, the word "arrived" appears. What does that mean, arrived? A. Arrived at — all right. So we do MVR checks, we basically go over at the station level, see, it indicates at the location post mile, Hamilton Headquarters, basically doing our vehicle checks. And arrive is how you show that you are at that location to show where you conducted, in this case, the MVR preop check. Q. And what does that stand for? A. The Motor Vehicle Recorder. Q. Motor Vehicle Recorder?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. No. Q. Did you have the transmitter in your pocket? A. More than likely I would have, yeah. Q. Is that normally part of the uniform? A. Yes, correct. But it's important—okay. Q. Just answer the questions. A. Okay. Go ahead. Q. So you could manually activate it? A. Correct. Q. And is there some kind of a device or a button on the transmitter that you have on your person by which can manually activate it? A. Yes, correct. Q. There's also some switch in the car by which you can manually activate it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. It looks like it was a 7 to 7? A. Correct. Q. So it's 7:53 next to the time, 7:53, the word "arrived" appears. What does that mean, arrived? A. Arrived at all right. So we do MVR checks, we basically go over at the station level, see, it indicates at the location post mile, Hamilton Headquarters, basically doing our vehicle checks. And arrive is how you show that you are at that location to show where you conducted, in this case, the MVR preop check. Q. And what does that stand for? A. The Motor Vehicle Recorder. Q. Motor Vehicle Recorder? A. Uh-hum.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. No. Q. Did you have the transmitter in your pocket? A. More than likely I would have, yeah. Q. Is that normally part of the uniform? A. Yes, correct. But it's important—okay. Q. Just answer the questions. A. Okay. Go ahead. Q. So you could manually activate it? A. Correct. Q. And is there some kind of a device or a button on the transmitter that you have on your person by which can manually activate it? A. Yes, correct. Q. There's also some switch in the car by which you can manually activate it? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. It looks like it was a 7 to 7? A. Correct. Q. So it's 7:53 next to the time, 7:53, the word "arrived" appears. What does that mean, arrived? A. Arrived at — all right. So we do MVR checks, we basically go over at the station level, see, it indicates at the location post mile, Hamilton Headquarters, basically doing our vehicle checks. And arrive is how you show that you are at that location to show where you conducted, in this case, the MVR preop check. Q. And what does that stand for? A. The Motor Vehicle Recorder. Q. Motor Vehicle Recorder? A. Uh-hum. Q. Because you have a recording system in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. No. Q. Did you have the transmitter in your pocket? A. More than likely I would have, yeah. Q. Is that normally part of the uniform? A. Yes, correct. But it's important—okay. Q. Just answer the questions. A. Okay. Go ahead. Q. So you could manually activate it? A. Correct. Q. And is there some kind of a device or a button on the transmitter that you have on your person by which can manually activate it? A. Yes, correct. Q. There's also some switch in the car by which you can manually activate it? A. Correct. Q. But you could do it whether you're in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. It looks like it was a 7 to 7? A. Correct. Q. So it's 7:53 next to the time, 7:53, the word "arrived" appears. What does that mean, arrived? A. Arrived at all right. So we do MVR checks, we basically go over at the station level, see, it indicates at the location post mile, Hamilton Headquarters, basically doing our vehicle checks. And arrive is how you show that you are at that location to show where you conducted, in this case, the MVR preop check. Q. And what does that stand for? A. The Motor Vehicle Recorder. Q. Motor Vehicle Recorder? A. Uh-hum. Q. Because you have a recording system in your vehicle?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No. Q. Did you have the transmitter in your pocket? A. More than likely I would have, yeah. Q. Is that normally part of the uniform? A. Yes, correct. But it's important—okay. Q. Just answer the questions. A. Okay. Go ahead. Q. So you could manually activate it? A. Correct. Q. And is there some kind of a device or a button on the transmitter that you have on your person by which can manually activate it? A. Yes, correct. Q. There's also some switch in the car by which you can manually activate it? A. Correct. Q. But you could do it whether you're in the car or not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. It looks like it was a 7 to 7? A. Correct. Q. So it's 7:53 next to the time, 7:53, the word "arrived" appears. What does that mean, arrived? A. Arrived at all right. So we do MVR checks, we basically go over at the station level, see, it indicates at the location post mile, Hamilton Headquarters, basically doing our vehicle checks. And arrive is how you show that you are at that location to show where you conducted, in this case, the MVR preop check. Q. And what does that stand for? A. The Motor Vehicle Recorder. Q. Motor Vehicle Recorder? A. Uh-hum. Q. Because you have a recording system in your vehicle? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. No. Q. Did you have the transmitter in your pocket? A. More than likely I would have, yeah. Q. Is that normally part of the uniform? A. Yes, correct. But it's important—okay. Q. Just answer the questions. A. Okay. Go ahead. Q. So you could manually activate it? A. Correct. Q. And is there some kind of a device or a button on the transmitter that you have on your person by which can manually activate it? A. Yes, correct. Q. There's also some switch in the car by which you can manually activate it? A. Correct. Q. But you could do it whether you're in the car or not? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. It looks like it was a 7 to 7? A. Correct. Q. So it's 7:53 next to the time, 7:53, the word "arrived" appears. What does that mean, arrived? A. Arrived at all right. So we do MVR checks, we basically go over at the station level, see, it indicates at the location post mile, Hamilton Headquarters, basically doing our vehicle checks. And arrive is how you show that you are at that location to show where you conducted, in this case, the MVR preop check. Q. And what does that stand for? A. The Motor Vehicle Recorder. Q. Motor Vehicle Recorder? A. Uh-hum. Q. Because you have a recording system in your vehicle? A. Correct. Q. Is that audio and video?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. No. Q. Did you have the transmitter in your pocket? A. More than likely I would have, yeah. Q. Is that normally part of the uniform? A. Yes, correct. But it's important—okay. Q. Just answer the questions. A. Okay. Go ahead. Q. So you could manually activate it? A. Correct. Q. And is there some kind of a device or a button on the transmitter that you have on your person by which can manually activate it? A. Yes, correct. Q. There's also some switch in the car by which you can manually activate it? A. Correct. Q. But you could do it whether you're in the car or not? A. Yes. Q. But in this case you did not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. It looks like it was a 7 to 7? A. Correct. Q. So it's 7:53 next to the time, 7:53, the word "arrived" appears. What does that mean, arrived? A. Arrived at — all right. So we do MVR checks, we basically go over at the station level, see, it indicates at the location post mile, Hamilton Headquarters, basically doing our vehicle checks. And arrive is how you show that you are at that location to show where you conducted, in this case, the MVR preop check. Q. And what does that stand for? A. The Motor Vehicle Recorder. Q. Motor Vehicle Recorder? A. Uh-hum. Q. Because you have a recording system in your vehicle? A. Correct. Q. Is that audio and video? A. Audio and video.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No. Q. Did you have the transmitter in your pocket? A. More than likely I would have, yeah. Q. Is that normally part of the uniform? A. Yes, correct. But it's important—okay. Q. Just answer the questions. A. Okay. Go ahead. Q. So you could manually activate it? A. Correct. Q. And is there some kind of a device or a button on the transmitter that you have on your person by which can manually activate it? A. Yes, correct. Q. There's also some switch in the car by which you can manually activate it? A. Correct. Q. But you could do it whether you're in the car or not? A. Yes. Q. But in this case you did not? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. It looks like it was a 7 to 7? A. Correct. Q. So it's 7:53 next to the time, 7:53, the word "arrived" appears. What does that mean, arrived? A. Arrived at all right. So we do MVR checks, we basically go over at the station level, see, it indicates at the location post mile, Hamilton Headquarters, basically doing our vehicle checks. And arrive is how you show that you are at that location to show where you conducted, in this case, the MVR preop check. Q. And what does that stand for? A. The Motor Vehicle Recorder. Q. Motor Vehicle Recorder? A. Uh-hum. Q. Because you have a recording system in your vehicle? A. Correct. Q. Is that audio and video? A. Audio and video. Q. How is that activated?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No. Q. Did you have the transmitter in your pocket? A. More than likely I would have, yeah. Q. Is that normally part of the uniform? A. Yes, correct. But it's important—okay. Q. Just answer the questions. A. Okay. Go ahead. Q. So you could manually activate it? A. Correct. Q. And is there some kind of a device or a button on the transmitter that you have on your person by which can manually activate it? A. Yes, correct. Q. There's also some switch in the car by which you can manually activate it? A. Correct. Q. But you could do it whether you're in the car or not? A. Yes. Q. But in this case you did not?

Page 30

- any of the interactions between you and anyone at the Lawrenceville School during this time from the moment you arrived until the moment you drove way with Mr.
 - Martinez in the car?

1

2

3

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

13

15

16

17

18

19

25

- That's correct.
- And you didn't have it on in your car when you were driving away, did you?

 - And that's both audio and video we're Q. talking about?
 - That's audio and video. A.
- Q. Now, looking at this Daily Activity Patrol Log for just a moment, it looks like you made a note at 8:56 in the morning about there being some debris in the roadway or waterway?
- A. Yes.
 - That was at a particular location, and the location looks like it's a the right-most column?
- 19 A. Uh-hum.
- Where was that; can you interpret that? 20 Q.
- State Highway 29 northbound, mile post 21 point eight, so eight-tenth of a mile. 22
- 23 In Hamilton Township? Q.
- Hamilton Township. 24 A.
 - Is that directly off Route 195 or 295?

Page 32

- A. I don't necessarily I stop the 1 vehicle, and what we do, you stop the vehicle, you 2 call it in, and then you do an interim, give them the 3 status of the stop, whether you are okay, and then 4 you basically conduct - you are going to let them 5 know you either are going to write a summons or not. 6 You don't let them know which, if it's enforcement or 7 8 no enforcement.
 - When you stop the car, stop the car on the highway, and you say you communicate and let them know where you are.
 - Uh-hum.
 - Do you do that before you get out of Q. your car?
 - That's correct. A.
 - And that is essentially for safety Q.
- 17 reasons?

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

18

19

20

21

22

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

12

13

14

18

23

24

25

- A. That's all for safety reasons, that is correct. And safety, if I could, it's so that they know your exact location in the event something, you know, goes south, and you need help, and they know exactly where you are. So it's very important.
- Q. At 9:25, it looks like there's some kind 23 of a safety glass issue someplace. You arrived at 24 25 some location?

Page 31

- Off of 95.
- Q. Off of 95?
- Uh-hum. A.
 - And then you have an entry at 9:06 for a motor vehicle stop. Did you make a motor vehicle stop at around 9:06?
 - A. It appears that -- let's see here if I assisted or not. No enforcement. Yeah, I stopped the vehicle, correct.
 - And this was on I295 northbound? Q.
- Correct. A.
- Someone was using their telephone? Q. 12
 - Yeah; some individuals do that, yeah. A.
- That's what you stopped the car for? 14 O.
 - Yes, they have to use their hands-free A. wireless phones, correct.
 - Q. And there's another motor vehicle stop at 9:16?
 - A. Right.
- But there's no entry here. Is there an 20
- explanation why you stopped this other car? I am 21 trying to figure this out. 22
- That doesn't show why. I couldn't tell 23 A. 24 you why.
 - Are you supposed to record a reason?

Page 33

- Yeah, I assisted somebody, I don't know who, so someone that I am -- see, now, this is -this is interesting. It shows assisted. I assisted, so whoever made a stop, it wasn't necessarily my stop perhaps, because it says an assist. So I would have been there under someone else's job, and I was just there basically backing them up or assisting them.
 - Okay. Q.
- A. So it sort of would go back to that 9 first question you asked as to whether the stop, 10 whether I was actually the one stopping or assisting. 11
 - All right. Let's go to the second page Q. then.
 - A.
- We may have to flip back to the first, 15 because I circled the word "assist" on that the 9/25 16 17 entry.
 - Yeah.
- But I see for your motor vehicle stop 19 there's a capital P in parentheses, at 9:06. Does 20 that reflect that's your stop, the capital P in 21 22 parentheses?
 - A. You know, the system, I am not familiar with the system as a whole. This is not our job, but if I am correct and I would have to further look into

	Jose G.	Rivera	11piii 10, 2010
	Page 34		Page 36
	_	1	when I went over the air and notified them that I had
1	this, because they may call that the primary,	2	a Hispanic male under arrest.
2	meaning, that's my stop, my job. If I assisted, that	3	Q. We can confirm that, I guess, Rivera 1,
3	would mean that was someone else's job.	4	16:05, Rivera 1 being the CAD Abstract, is when you
4	Q. Okay. All right. Well, look at the	5	actually called in the arrest?
5	top, the second page, 14:52 p.m., I guess that would	6	A. Correct.
6	be 2:52 in the afternoon?	7	Q. So you actually arrived at that scene
7	A. Correct.	8	maybe 30 minutes before?
8	Q. You have a motor vehicle stop with	9	
9	capital P in parentheses right before that entry		A. Correct, uh-hum. Q. Is there any entry on your entry
10	again.	10	activity log for arriving at that scene?
11	A. Uh-hum.	11	W. W
12	Q. Again, that appears to be a stop that	. 12	A. It's patrolling. You're not putting yourself out. It's sort of like, I was on foot, and
13	you made?	13	you see a New York City cop on beat walking the
14	A. Counsel, that is something that is new	14	streets, you don't stop, you know, on the corner, and
15	to me. We wouldn't typically look at our patrol	15	you say, I'm at this location for the next two
16	charts as detailed as you are indicating here. So if	16	minutes, and I am going to take two steps east to the
17	that's an issue, counsel, the P being whether it's	17 18	next block. So basically what I am saying is that
18	primary being that it's my job as opposed to someone	18 19	you're in the area. And as what anyone would notice
19	else's job, another trooper, another job and I am		when you see officers, well, just state highway
20	assisting, that probably needs further looking into.	20	patrols or troopers on the road, they are one minute
21	MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Let's go off the	21	in one area, and in another minute, they can be in
22	record.	22	·
23	(Off-the-record discussion.)	23 .	another. Q. All right. But you did get out of your
24	MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Let's go back on the	24 25	Q. All right. But you did get out of your car?
25	record.	23	cai:
	Page 35		Page 37
		1	A. I did get out of my car, correct,
1	BY MR. LOUGHRY:	1 2	A. I did get out of my car, correct, uh-hum.
2	Q. Looking down, 15:24 the word "arrived"	3	Q. Let's go to that for a minute. You went
3	appears. That would be 3:24 in the afternoon, and	4	to the Lawrenceville School?
4	it's a patrol loop?	5	A. Correct.
5	A. Patrol loop, yeah.	6	Q. You parked near the baseball field?
6	Q. Does that mean you returned to your patrol loop?	7	A. Correct.
7		8	Q. And you got out of your car?
8	A. Patrol loop, it's just in the area, in the area of 295. Specifically it's on like a roll,	9	A. Correct.
9	you're rolling, you're patrolling your roam. So	10	Q. Now, at that point you weren't
10 11	that's in the area I was in at the time.	11	investigating any kind of complaint, were you?
12	Q. Okay. Now, the next time entry is	12	A. Correct.
13	16:05?	13	Q. You weren't responding to any kind of
13	A. Correct.	14	complaint?
15	Q. And it says arrived and there's a	15	A. Correct.
16	trespass complaint.	16	Q. You were interested in checking out the
17	A. Uh-hum.	17	baseball field?
18	Q. And your note here says one Hispanic	18	A. At the time, I was a volunteer baseball
19	male, at 1 H M under Lawrenceville School varsity	19	coach at the Lawrenceville School which the State
20	baseball field ref trespass.	20	Police is well aware of. So on that day, I stopped
21	A. Right.	21	by to see my boys practice.
22	Q. Is that indicating that you arrived	22	 Q. Did you have anybody's permission to do
	there at 16:05 or is that when you actually made the	23	that?
23			
23 24	arrest?	24	A. My permission? No. As a patrol
		24 25	A. My permission? No. As a patrol trooper, we have the liberty of doing what would be

	Rivera April 10, 201
Page 38	Page 40
1 community service, stopping just like we would stop	1 State of New Jersey is our jurisdiction.
2 at grocery stores and supermarkets, just to say hello	2 Does that answer your question, counsel?
3 and give a presence of who we are. This particular	 Q. I am thinking about your answer.
day, I actually stopped by and see how my boys were	4 A. Okay.
5 doing for practice.	5 Q. I have the right to do that.
o vii di i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	6 A. Because the question of why I was there
	7 has been brought up, and like I said, it's been
7 that you did this on? 8 A. Break? While on patrol. Not	8 looked into and disposed of by my superiors.
	9 MR. LOUGHRY: All right. Let's have
	10 this marked.
	11 (Exhibit Rivera 3, New Jersey State
l Table 1	12 Police Performance Evaluation, CONFIDENTIAL,
12 Q. This wasn't your lunch break? 13 A. It wasn't my lunch break, correct.	NJSP MARTINEZ 211 through 224, is marked for
	14 identification.)
14 Q. Do you get any other break, formal	15 BY MR. LOUGHRY:
15 breaks, under your contract? 16 A. Lunch break? Coffee break. We can,	16 Q. I'll show you what was marked as Rivera
	17 3 for identification. You're familiar with New
	18 Jersey State Police Performance Evaluation forms, are
18 for the 24/7 being that when we're off, we are still	19 you?
on. And to clarify this, you know, if we're on	20 A. Yes, sir.
20 patrol and we want to stop at the Wawa, we want to	21 Q. This is a periodic review by your
21 stop at the supermarket and grab something to eat,	22 supervisors of your performance?
there's no policy, no procedure that you have to say,	23 A. That's correct.
oh, I'm going to step out and get a cup of coffee, we	24 Q. And you probably saw a copy of this one
can turn on our radios, which we, you know, carry on	25 before, haven't you?
25 our person.	25 bolore, mit out your
Page 39	Page 41
Page 39 1 O Did you receive some kind of a verbal	1 A. I've seen well, every quarterly or I
1 Q. Did you receive some kind of a verbal	· ·
1 Q. Did you receive some kind of a verbal 2 admonition or some counseling from one of your	1 A. I've seen — well, every quarterly or I 2 forget how many times, we are evaluated for our 3 performance, correct.
Q. Did you receive some kind of a verbal admonition or some counseling from one of your supervisors for your appearance that day at that	1 A. I've seen — well, every quarterly or I 2 forget how many times, we are evaluated for our 3 performance, correct. 4 Q. There's a period on the first page,
1 Q. Did you receive some kind of a verbal 2 admonition or some counseling from one of your 3 supervisors for your appearance that day at that 4 location?	1 A. I've seen — well, every quarterly or I 2 forget how many times, we are evaluated for our 3 performance, correct. 4 Q. There's a period on the first page, 5 there's a period which relates to according to the
Q. Did you receive some kind of a verbal admonition or some counseling from one of your supervisors for your appearance that day at that location? A. My appearance there?	1 A. I've seen — well, every quarterly or I 2 forget how many times, we are evaluated for our 3 performance, correct. 4 Q. There's a period on the first page, 5 there's a period which relates to according to the 6 form, April 20, 2013 - July 12, 2013?
1 Q. Did you receive some kind of a verbal 2 admonition or some counseling from one of your 3 supervisors for your appearance that day at that 4 location? 5 A. My appearance there? 6 Q. Yes.	1 A. I've seen — well, every quarterly or I 2 forget how many times, we are evaluated for our 3 performance, correct. 4 Q. There's a period on the first page, 5 there's a period which relates to according to the 6 form, April 20, 2013 - July 12, 2013? 7 A. Where do you see the dates?
Q. Did you receive some kind of a verbal admonition or some counseling from one of your supervisors for your appearance that day at that location? A. My appearance there? Q. Yes. A. Oh, well, they were surprised, they were	1 A. I've seen — well, every quarterly or I 2 forget how many times, we are evaluated for our 3 performance, correct. 4 Q. There's a period on the first page, 5 there's a period which relates to according to the 6 form, April 20, 2013 - July 12, 2013? 7 A. Where do you see the dates? 8 Q. Upper right-hand corner, right below
Q. Did you receive some kind of a verbal admonition or some counseling from one of your supervisors for your appearance that day at that location? A. My appearance there? Q. Yes. A. Oh, well, they were surprised, they were surprised, yeah. So I was, I was reprimanded,	1 A. I've seen — well, every quarterly or I 2 forget how many times, we are evaluated for our 3 performance, correct. 4 Q. There's a period on the first page, 5 there's a period which relates to according to the 6 form, April 20, 2013 - July 12, 2013? 7 A. Where do you see the dates? 8 Q. Upper right-hand corner, right below 9 where it says New Jersey State Police.
Q. Did you receive some kind of a verbal admonition or some counseling from one of your supervisors for your appearance that day at that location? A. My appearance there? Q. Yes. A. Oh, well, they were surprised, they were surprised, yeah. So I was, I was reprimanded, correct.	1 A. I've seen — well, every quarterly or I 2 forget how many times, we are evaluated for our 3 performance, correct. 4 Q. There's a period on the first page, 5 there's a period which relates to according to the 6 form, April 20, 2013 - July 12, 2013? 7 A. Where do you see the dates? 8 Q. Upper right-hand corner, right below
Q. Did you receive some kind of a verbal admonition or some counseling from one of your supervisors for your appearance that day at that location? A. My appearance there? Q. Yes. A. Oh, well, they were surprised, they were surprised, yeah. So I was, I was reprimanded, correct.	1 A. I've seen — well, every quarterly or I 2 forget how many times, we are evaluated for our 3 performance, correct. 4 Q. There's a period on the first page, 5 there's a period which relates to according to the 6 form, April 20, 2013 - July 12, 2013? 7 A. Where do you see the dates? 8 Q. Upper right-hand corner, right below 9 where it says New Jersey State Police. 10 A. Oh, April 20th through July 12th, 11 correct.
Q. Did you receive some kind of a verbal admonition or some counseling from one of your supervisors for your appearance that day at that location? A. My appearance there? Q. Yes. A. Oh, well, they were surprised, they were surprised, yeah. So I was, I was reprimanded, correct. Q. What was — who communicated that reprimand to you?	1 A. I've seen — well, every quarterly or I 2 forget how many times, we are evaluated for our 3 performance, correct. 4 Q. There's a period on the first page, 5 there's a period which relates to according to the 6 form, April 20, 2013 - July 12, 2013? 7 A. Where do you see the dates? 8 Q. Upper right-hand corner, right below 9 where it says New Jersey State Police. 10 A. Oh, April 20th through July 12th, 11 correct. 12 Q. So this covers the time period including
Q. Did you receive some kind of a verbal admonition or some counseling from one of your supervisors for your appearance that day at that location? A. My appearance there? Q. Yes. A. Oh, well, they were surprised, they were surprised, yeah. So I was, I was reprimanded, correct. Q. What was who communicated that reprimand to you?	1 A. I've seen — well, every quarterly or I 2 forget how many times, we are evaluated for our 3 performance, correct. 4 Q. There's a period on the first page, 5 there's a period which relates to according to the 6 form, April 20, 2013 - July 12, 2013? 7 A. Where do you see the dates? 8 Q. Upper right-hand corner, right below 9 where it says New Jersey State Police. 10 A. Oh, April 20th through July 12th, 11 correct. 12 Q. So this covers the time period including 13 the date of April 26, 2013, right?
Q. Did you receive some kind of a verbal admonition or some counseling from one of your supervisors for your appearance that day at that location? A. My appearance there? Q. Yes. A. Oh, well, they were surprised, they were surprised, yeah. So I was, I was reprimanded, correct. Q. What was who communicated that reprimand to you? A. My staff sergeant.	1 A. I've seen — well, every quarterly or I 2 forget how many times, we are evaluated for our 3 performance, correct. 4 Q. There's a period on the first page, 5 there's a period which relates to according to the 6 form, April 20, 2013 - July 12, 2013? 7 A. Where do you see the dates? 8 Q. Upper right-hand corner, right below 9 where it says New Jersey State Police. 10 A. Oh, April 20th through July 12th, 11 correct. 12 Q. So this covers the time period including 13 the date of April 26, 2013, right? 14 A. Correct.
Q. Did you receive some kind of a verbal admonition or some counseling from one of your supervisors for your appearance that day at that location? A. My appearance there? Q. Yes. A. Oh, well, they were surprised, they were surprised, yeah. So I was, I was reprimanded, correct. Q. What was — who communicated that reprimand to you? A. My staff sergeant. Q. Who was that? A. Thomas Murtha. Q. How did he do that?	1 A. I've seen — well, every quarterly or I 2 forget how many times, we are evaluated for our 3 performance, correct. 4 Q. There's a period on the first page, 5 there's a period which relates to according to the 6 form, April 20, 2013 - July 12, 2013? 7 A. Where do you see the dates? 8 Q. Upper right-hand corner, right below 9 where it says New Jersey State Police. 10 A. Oh, April 20th through July 12th, 11 correct. 12 Q. So this covers the time period including 13 the date of April 26, 2013, right? 14 A. Correct. 15 Q. If you look at page 11 of 11 of 14?
Q. Did you receive some kind of a verbal admonition or some counseling from one of your supervisors for your appearance that day at that location? A. My appearance there? Q. Yes. A. Oh, well, they were surprised, they were surprised, yeah. So I was, I was reprimanded, correct. Q. What was who communicated that reprimand to you? A. My staff sergeant. Q. Who was that? A. Thomas Murtha.	1 A. I've seen — well, every quarterly or I 2 forget how many times, we are evaluated for our 3 performance, correct. 4 Q. There's a period on the first page, 5 there's a period which relates to according to the 6 form, April 20, 2013 - July 12, 2013? 7 A. Where do you see the dates? 8 Q. Upper right-hand corner, right below 9 where it says New Jersey State Police. 10 A. Oh, April 20th through July 12th, 11 correct. 12 Q. So this covers the time period including 13 the date of April 26, 2013, right? 14 A. Correct. 15 Q. If you look at page 11 of 11 of 14? 16 A. 11?
Q. Did you receive some kind of a verbal admonition or some counseling from one of your supervisors for your appearance that day at that location? A. My appearance there? Q. Yes. A. Oh, well, they were surprised, they were surprised, yeah. So I was, I was reprimanded, correct. Q. What was who communicated that reprimand to you? A. My staff sergeant. Q. Who was that? A. Thomas Murtha. D. How did he do that? A. Well, he basically wrote it up. In the beginning, it was told to me nothing would actually	1 A. I've seen — well, every quarterly or I 2 forget how many times, we are evaluated for our 3 performance, correct. 4 Q. There's a period on the first page, 5 there's a period which relates to according to the 6 form, April 20, 2013 - July 12, 2013? 7 A. Where do you see the dates? 8 Q. Upper right-hand corner, right below 9 where it says New Jersey State Police. 10 A. Oh, April 20th through July 12th, 11 correct. 12 Q. So this covers the time period including 13 the date of April 26, 2013, right? 14 A. Correct. 15 Q. If you look at page 11 of 11 of 14? 16 A. 11? 17 Q. It says it at the bottom, Page 11 of 14.
1 Q. Did you receive some kind of a verbal 2 admonition or some counseling from one of your 3 supervisors for your appearance that day at that 4 location? 5 A. My appearance there? 6 Q. Yes. 7 A. Oh, well, they were surprised, they were 8 surprised, yeah. So I was, I was reprimanded, 9 correct. 10 Q. What was who communicated that 11 reprimand to you? 12 A. My staff sergeant. 13 Q. Who was that? 14 A. Thomas Murtha. 15 Q. How did he do that? 16 A. Well, he basically wrote it up. In the 17 beginning, it was told to me nothing would actually 18 come of it, and then I guess it was brought up to	1 A. I've seen — well, every quarterly or I 2 forget how many times, we are evaluated for our 3 performance, correct. 4 Q. There's a period on the first page, 5 there's a period which relates to according to the 6 form, April 20, 2013 - July 12, 2013? 7 A. Where do you see the dates? 8 Q. Upper right-hand corner, right below 9 where it says New Jersey State Police. 10 A. Oh, April 20th through July 12th, 11 correct. 12 Q. So this covers the time period including 13 the date of April 26, 2013, right? 14 A. Correct. 15 Q. If you look at page 11 of 11 of 14? 16 A. 11? 17 Q. It says it at the bottom, Page 11 of 14.
1 Q. Did you receive some kind of a verbal 2 admonition or some counseling from one of your 3 supervisors for your appearance that day at that 4 location? 5 A. My appearance there? 6 Q. Yes. 7 A. Oh, well, they were surprised, they were 8 surprised, yeah. So I was, I was reprimanded, 9 correct. 10 Q. What was who communicated that 11 reprimand to you? 12 A. My staff sergeant. 13 Q. Who was that? 14 A. Thomas Murtha. 15 Q. How did he do that? 16 A. Well, he basically wrote it up. In the 17 beginning, it was told to me nothing would actually 18 come of it, and then I guess it was brought up to 19 higher rank, and they looked at it a little further,	1 A. I've seen — well, every quarterly or I 2 forget how many times, we are evaluated for our 3 performance, correct. 4 Q. There's a period on the first page, 5 there's a period which relates to according to the 6 form, April 20, 2013 - July 12, 2013? 7 A. Where do you see the dates? 8 Q. Upper right-hand corner, right below 9 where it says New Jersey State Police. 10 A. Oh, April 20th through July 12th, 11 correct. 12 Q. So this covers the time period including 13 the date of April 26, 2013, right? 14 A. Correct. 15 Q. If you look at page 11 of 11 of 14? 16 A. 11? 17 Q. It says it at the bottom, Page 11 of 14. 18 A. Okay. 19 Q. It looks like, first of all, on this
Q. Did you receive some kind of a verbal admonition or some counseling from one of your supervisors for your appearance that day at that location? A. My appearance there? Q. Yes. A. Oh, well, they were surprised, they were surprised, yeah. So I was, I was reprimanded, correct. Q. What was who communicated that reprimand to you? A. My staff sergeant. Q. Who was that? A. Thomas Murtha. Q. How did he do that? A. Well, he basically wrote it up. In the beginning, it was told to me nothing would actually come of it, and then I guess it was brought up to higher rank, and they looked at it a little further, but it was disposed of, unsubstantiated. Because as	1 A. I've seen — well, every quarterly or I 2 forget how many times, we are evaluated for our 3 performance, correct. 4 Q. There's a period on the first page, 5 there's a period which relates to according to the 6 form, April 20, 2013 - July 12, 2013? 7 A. Where do you see the dates? 8 Q. Upper right-hand corner, right below 9 where it says New Jersey State Police. 10 A. Oh, April 20th through July 12th, 11 correct. 12 Q. So this covers the time period including 13 the date of April 26, 2013, right? 14 A. Correct. 15 Q. If you look at page 11 of 11 of 14? 16 A. 11? 17 Q. It says it at the bottom, Page 11 of 14. 18 A. Okay. 19 Q. It looks like, first of all, on this 20 page, it looks like you got an unsatisfactory check
Q. Did you receive some kind of a verbal admonition or some counseling from one of your supervisors for your appearance that day at that location? A. My appearance there? Q. Yes. A. Oh, well, they were surprised, they were surprised, yeah. So I was, I was reprimanded, correct. Q. What was who communicated that reprimand to you? A. My staff sergeant. Q. Who was that? A. Thomas Murtha. Q. How did he do that? A. Well, he basically wrote it up. In the beginning, it was told to me nothing would actually come of it, and then I guess it was brought up to higher rank, and they looked at it a little further, but it was disposed of, unsubstantiated. Because as troopers do, we patrol, we're doing our job, and that	1 A. I've seen — well, every quarterly or I 2 forget how many times, we are evaluated for our 3 performance, correct. 4 Q. There's a period on the first page, 5 there's a period which relates to according to the 6 form, April 20, 2013 - July 12, 2013? 7 A. Where do you see the dates? 8 Q. Upper right-hand corner, right below 9 where it says New Jersey State Police. 10 A. Oh, April 20th through July 12th, 11 correct. 12 Q. So this covers the time period including 13 the date of April 26, 2013, right? 14 A. Correct. 15 Q. If you look at page 11 of 11 of 14? 16 A. 11? 17 Q. It says it at the bottom, Page 11 of 14. 18 A. Okay. 19 Q. It looks like, first of all, on this 20 page, it looks like you got an unsatisfactory check 21 mark at the top?
Q. Did you receive some kind of a verbal admonition or some counseling from one of your supervisors for your appearance that day at that location? A. My appearance there? Q. Yes. A. Oh, well, they were surprised, they were surprised, yeah. So I was, I was reprimanded, correct. Q. What was who communicated that reprimand to you? A. My staff sergeant. Q. Who was that? A. Thomas Murtha. Q. How did he do that? A. Well, he basically wrote it up. In the beginning, it was told to me nothing would actually come of it, and then I guess it was brought up to higher rank, and they looked at it a little further, but it was disposed of, unsubstantiated. Because as	1 A. I've seen — well, every quarterly or I 2 forget how many times, we are evaluated for our 3 performance, correct. 4 Q. There's a period on the first page, 5 there's a period which relates to according to the 6 form, April 20, 2013 - July 12, 2013? 7 A. Where do you see the dates? 8 Q. Upper right-hand corner, right below 9 where it says New Jersey State Police. 10 A. Oh, April 20th through July 12th, 11 correct. 12 Q. So this covers the time period including 13 the date of April 26, 2013, right? 14 A. Correct. 15 Q. If you look at page 11 of 11 of 14? 16 A. 11? 17 Q. It says it at the bottom, Page 11 of 14. 18 A. Okay. 19 Q. It looks like, first of all, on this 20 page, it looks like you got an unsatisfactory check

Though it was not on the highway, per se, but, like I

said, in the beginning, the exits and basically the

24

25

24

your evaluations?

A. Correct.

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

23

24

Page 42

Q. In this one, you were rated unsatisfactory?

A. For this particular one, this was dealing with the issues of knowledge of rules.

Q. Let's take a look at this commentary here. It sounds like you were, quote, verbally counseled?

A. Correct.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

Q. And I may have to ask you a couple questions about these initials because we don't know what they mean, capital M, capital A, capital P, capital S, MAPPS?

A. MAPPS.

O. What is that?

A. And I am going to give you the best answer to that would be, sort of like a managerial — so application, where they carry and follow each trooper's performance, and they write the report as to what it is.

Q. So it's some kind of a management accountability type of situation?

A. I would go with that.

Q. And then there is a reference to SOP

24 C-22. What is that?

A. The top of my head, that's standard

Page 44

where the baseball field is located, you're talking 1 maybe two miles, not even two miles. What am I 2 saying. I am talking about, I don't know, quarter of 3 a mile to be more exact. So that whole area vicinity 4 where they say, you know, I was not, and I had not 5 reported where I was to - in relationship to my 6 patrol loop 295, they were, you know, sort of 7 looking, looking into that further. 8

Q. They say here in the last sentence, quote, without commenting on the specifics of the allegation. Let me stop there for a second.

Apparently there's a reference here to the arrest for disorderly conduct of Mr. Martinez.

A. Correct.

Q. Without commenting on that, I'll go back to the quote. Quote, Trooper Rivera made an error in a basic patrol function, which is unsatisfactory for a trooper of his seniority.

A. Right.

Q. You see that.

Did they explain to you what the error was that you made in the basic patrol function?

A. Basically to be more specific. Just the idea --

Q. I am asking if they explained to you

Page 43

order of operation, C-22. I don't know exactly what it is. I don't know exactly what it is. C-22, I don't know exactly.

Q. Well, they talk about this incident, right after the reference to SOP C-22. There is a comment here, and I'm quoting, "This stemmed from an incident in which Trooper Rivera failed to document his location in the CAD."

A. Correct, uh-hum.

Q. Evidently, they were determining that you had failed to document your location?

A. That's correct.

Q. And the location that you had failed to document was your car and you being at the Lawrenceville School?

A. Correct.

Q. And I am talking about the time period prior to you calling in at 1605 and 23 seconds, right?

A. Well, I mean, now, the answer to that would be, how far, then, that's where they then evaluated the whole realm of where my location is in relation to what I put in as patrol loop 295.

relation to what I put in as patrol loop 295.

Because I was in the area, in the vicinity of 295,

25 which from the exit to the Lawrenceville School and

Page 45

what your error in a basic patrol function was.

A. I don't recall the conversation - I mean, the details. I know we had the conversation, and, you know, you have to understand, the nature of our job; and so that if someone, you are being counseled, basically verbal counseled, basically like you and I have a conversation, and they are telling you, look, you know you weren't supposed to be there. And I said, well, I mean, I'm in the area. So we went over -- how close are you to the road. Well, a quarter of a mile. Were you there for what reason? Community service. I'm there letting them know that I'm of a presence of law enforcement. We basically had a little conversation, and that was it, a verbal counsel. It doesn't go into exactly, you know, any specific, you know, nature, of how you should do it, when you should do it. Basically it was a

conversation, called verbal counsel, just to not, you
 know, do that again.
 Q. And what you were not supposed to do

Q. And what you were not supposed to do
 again, go over to a place like that without informing
 Dispatch of your location --

A. Absolutely.

O. Can I finish my question?

A. Yes, I'm sorry.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

1

2

14

18

20

24

Page 46

- What you're not supposed to do is go to a location such as that, which is off the roadway --
 - A. No, no, no. Not necessarily.

MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Let him finish the question.

BY MR. LOUGHRY: 6

1

2

3

4

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- Q. and spend a half hour without informing Dispatch where you are and what you're doing. Isn't that what they were telling you?
- A. No, no. Basically that was -- do what you do, Trooper. I mean, we go off the roads all the time. We are to, we are to, you know, do community service. We are to, you know, do loops, stop on the shoulder, make contacts with people. Specifically, this was more like, if you are going to be somewhere, put yourself out on it. That simple.
- And where you were being if I heard you correctly, you had a position, a volunteer position working with the baseball squad.
- A. Correct.
- And this was about, I guess, 3:30 in the Q. afternoon?
- Yes, that's correct. 23 A.
- That would be the end of the school day? 24 Q.
 - That's correct. A.

Page 48

Page 49

- time you had been to that baseball field, obviously, you had been there many times?
 - A. No, actually not in my uniform.
 - I am not asking about your uniform. Q.
 - A. Yes, I went to the school.
 - Did you graduate from the school? Q.
 - A. No, I did not.
 - Q. But you went -- you'd go there for practices?
 - A. I practice every effort I could make, I would be there, correct.
 - Q. Is there some particular part of the team you were responsible for?
 - The outfielders. A.
 - Were you an outfielder? Q.
 - I was an outfielder. MR. LOUGHRY: Rivera 4.

(Exhibit Rivera 4, a two-page photocopy 18 of maps, is marked for identification.) 19

BY MR. LOUGHRY:

20 Q. By the way, before I hand you this, in 21 my understanding or detecting that correctly, that 22 you thought your supervisor Murtha was wrong in his 23 determination and his wording here, that you had --24 that you had made an error in basic patrol function? 25

Page 47

- That would be the beginning of practice? Q.
- Correct. A.
 - And your goal was to go out and check Q. out the practice?
- A. Not necessarily, just to show up and see how they are doing, and we had a game just before, I'm in full uniform, not that I was going to engage in any practice. I showed up, they had never seen -my players had never seen me in uniform, so I showed up, and they -- between the time that I actually showed up and I probably spent with them maybe ten, fifteen minutes, because the head coach was actually briefing them. They were all sitting down in the dugout when Mr. Martinez approached me at the field.
- So for 10 or 15 minutes you stood around sort of listening to the briefing, kind of being part of that scene?
 - A. Correct.
- And it's ten or fifteen minutes you were Q. not out on the roadway patrolling; fair enough?
- A. But I have my radio on which I can hear all the transmissions that were going over the air, whether, you know, another trooper is in my area or needed help or so forth and so on.
 - Okay. Now, so this is not the first

- Did you think he was wrong?
- A. Not necessarily wrong. I am not to say he was wrong, but obviously, in the conversation and
- 3 working with Tommy Murtha, we know what we're talking
- about, whereas where we could go, where we can't go,
- so this then become a specific to where I was at the
- time. It's sort of like, well, the interest of me 7
- being on campus or, you know, at a particular store, 8
- why would I necessarily be at why do you see 9
- officers at a particular Wawa at a certain time. 10
- Maybe breakfast, maybe it's a time where they meet 11
- up. It's like the water tank, or it's the Wawa for 12
- 13 coffee or whatever drinks, you know, you are
- You didn't go over to the Lawrenceville 15 School because you thought of it as a high crime 16 17 area?
 - No, community service.
- 19 This is one of the most exclusive
 - expensive high schools in the United States?
- 21 It's one of them, yes.
- It's a whole campus, isn't it? 22
- 23 That's correct.
 - I'm going to show you Rivera 4 --
 - MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Just one moment.

	Jose G.	Minora	
	Page 50		Page 52
,	Just a housekeeping issue before we move on. I	1	that direction you were traveling?
1	want to note that the last three documents that	2	A. Yeah. (Witness complies).
2	were marked are marked CONFIDENTIAL and,	3	Q. And so you took that exit, and did you
3	therefore, the testimony surrounding them	4	go up Lawrence Road?
4	should be marked as confidential in the	5	A. Lawrence Road, correct. I got off and
5		6	then middle exit there where it would be the
6	transcript as well. MR. LOUGHRY: We should probably take	7	Lawrenceville, and then that first immediate right.
7	care of that at the end of the deposition,	8	Q. And what's that called?
8	because a lot of these documents came in under	9	A. Would then become Franklin Corner Road.
9		10	Q. All right. And so you went on to
10	the protective MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Right. Fair enough.	11	Franklin Corner Road?
11		12	A. Franklin Corner Road.
12	MR. LOUGHRY: But you don't need to keep	13	Q. Did you have to make another left or
13	bringing it up. Just at the end of the	14	something?
14	deposition. Let's do it that way.	15	A. Yes, and then a quick left onto what is
15	MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Sure. That works.	16	Lewisville Road.
16	MR. LOUGHRY: This one is not one of	17	Q. All right. And then how did you proceed
17	those documents.	18	from there?
18	BY MR. LOUGHRY:	19	A. And then I made a left onto the back
19	Q. Showing you what is marked now as Rivera	20	entrance. But this is not accurate because what this
20	4 which is my best attempt to get a small map off of	21	would be, Woods Drive - is it Woods Drive? Yeah.
21	Google Earth of this area. Do you recognize any sort	22	Because Woods Drive, where's the baseball field on
22	of vantage point, landmarks here, like a highway or a	23	this? This is not indicating where the baseball
23	roadway, Lawrence road, for example?	24	field is.
24	A. Correct, uh-hum.	25	Q. I'll hand you a couple more.
25	Q. Now, I am going to give you a pen for a		
	Page 51		Page 53 A. Yeah, because this is not
1	second and ask if you can circle a couple of things.	1	and the state of the state of
2	A. Sure.	2	Q. The baseball field is in the vicinity of Woods Drive, is it?
3	Q. You see on this little map where Route	3	A. I would excuse me. See, when I went
4	95 is located?	4 5	there and to the day, I don't know what roads are. I
5	A. 95, correct.	6	know through the back entrance it's Bakers Gate and
6	Q. Can you put a circle around 95?	7	then your first right would take you to the varsity
7	A. Sure. (Witness complies).	8	field which you pass what is used for the soccer,
8	Q. It looks like there's an Exit 7A off of	9	lacrosse and then in the back, obviously, the varsity
9	that highway?	10	baseball field. So I would take it that it's - the
10	A. Yes.	11	baseball field is in this area what looks like Woods
11	Q. That goes on to something called	12	Drive and this is, what I would think is the lake
12	Lawrence Road?	13	(Indicating).
13	A. Yes:	14	Q. All right. So you made a mark on this
14	Q. That's also known as Route 206?	15	drawing where you think the baseball field is. Why
15	A. Correct.	16	don't you put BB next to that.
16	Q. That's the road that heads up to	17	A. Somewhere in this area right here
17	Princeton?	18	(Indicating).
18	A. Correct.	19	MR. LOUGHRY: Can you mark this as
19	Q. Did you take that exit to leave 195 that	20	Rivera 5?
1 00	day to go up to the Lawrenceville School?	21	(Exhibit Rivera 5, the Lawrenceville
20	A C	£ 41	\
21	A. Correct.	22	School Google map, two pages, is marked for
21 22	Q. In which direction were you coming from,	22 23	School Google map, two pages, is marked for identification.)
21 22 23	Q. In which direction were you coming from, from the west or from the east?	23	identification.)
21 22 23 24	Q. In which direction were you coming from, from the west or from the east?A. From the east traveling west.	23 24	identification.) THE WITNESS: Because in this area
21 22 23	Q. In which direction were you coming from, from the west or from the east?	23	identification.)

	Page 54	Page 56
1	are homes off of Woods Drive that go all around	1 A. The third base.
2	what looks like a cul-de-sac on this, on this	2 Q. On the third base?
		3 A. Correct.
3	map. MR. LOUGHRY: We're going to stop for a	4 Q. All right. And so you didn't park your
4		5 car next to that dugout, did you?
5.	moment so the reporter can mark this.	X 1. C. *.
6	THE WITNESS: Okay.	# The state of th
7	(Exhibit Rivera 6, the Woods Drive East	
8	cul-de-sac Google Map, is marked for	8 facing what would be this is what, this is west/
9	identification.)	9 east. This would be north. So that would be the
10	BY MR. LOUGHRY:	south. So I was around the bend facing southbound
11	Q. Okay. Now, let me show you what I've	11 near the first baseline.
12	marked 5 and 6, again, courtesy of Google.	12 Q. All right. And you're marking that?
13	A. Yeah.	13 A. Yes, the first baseline here. Well, Let
14	Q. It's an aerial satellite photo. Now, on	14 me see here. Yeah, this is third base. This is
	this Rivera 5, you recognize I'll represent to you	15 first base here, over here, first base (Indicating).
15	this came off the website of the school. That's	Okay. And so I was parked, patrol car, P.C.
16	9	17 Q. And that's the place you parked your
17	where I'm getting it.	18 car?
18	MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Sure.	19 A. Yes.
19	MR. LOUGHRY: Unfortunately, I didn't	1.0.1
20	have a color printer handy.	
21	BY MR. LOUGHRY:	21 scene?
22	Q. Do you recognize the baseball field	A. That's correct.
23	here?	23 Q. You know Vicky Martinez, right?
24	A. Yes.	24 A. That's correct.
25	Q. It looks like there's some kind of a	25 Q. You had a relationship with her?
	Page 55	Page 57
1		Page 57 1 A. I did.
1	cul-de-sac?	<u> </u>
2	cul-de-sac? A. Correct.	1 A. I did. 2 Q. You've been in her house before?
2 3	cul-de-sac? A. Correct. Q. Off to the right of it, so to speak?	1 A. I did. 2 Q. You've been in her house before? 3 A. Yes.
2 3 4	cul-de-sac? A. Correct. Q. Off to the right of it, so to speak? A. Yes.	1 A. I did. 2 Q. You've been in her house before? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Can you approximate on that drawing
2 3 4 5	cul-de-sac? A. Correct. Q. Off to the right of it, so to speak? A. Yes. Q. And is this the baseball field that you	1 A. I did. 2 Q. You've been in her house before? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Can you approximate on that drawing 5 there where her house was?
2 3 4 5 6	cul-de-sac? A. Correct. Q. Off to the right of it, so to speak? A. Yes. Q. And is this the baseball field that you were visiting?	1 A. I did. 2 Q. You've been in her house before? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Can you approximate on that drawing 5 there where her house was? 6 A. Across the cul-de-sac. I don't know,
2 3 4 5 6 7	cul-de-sac? A. Correct. Q. Off to the right of it, so to speak? A. Yes. Q. And is this the baseball field that you were visiting? A. That is correct, the varsity baseball	1 A. I did. 2 Q. You've been in her house before? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Can you approximate on that drawing 5 there where her house was? 6 A. Across the cul-de-sac. I don't know, 7 something here, would be about three-quarters, well,
2 3 4 5 6	cul-de-sac? A. Correct. Q. Off to the right of it, so to speak? A. Yes. Q. And is this the baseball field that you were visiting? A. That is correct, the varsity baseball field.	1 A. I did. 2 Q. You've been in her house before? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Can you approximate on that drawing 5 there where her house was? 6 A. Across the cul-de-sac. I don't know, 7 something here, would be about three-quarters, well, 8 no, it's on the eastbound side of the cul-de-sac
2 3 4 5 6 7	cul-de-sac? A. Correct. Q. Off to the right of it, so to speak? A. Yes. Q. And is this the baseball field that you were visiting? A. That is correct, the varsity baseball field. Q. All right. And on R-6.	1 A. I did. 2 Q. You've been in her house before? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Can you approximate on that drawing 5 there where her house was? 6 A. Across the cul-de-sac. I don't know, 7 something here, would be about three-quarters, well, 8 no, it's on the eastbound side of the cul-de-sac 9 halfway through, halfway up.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	cul-de-sac? A. Correct. Q. Off to the right of it, so to speak? A. Yes. Q. And is this the baseball field that you were visiting? A. That is correct, the varsity baseball field. Q. All right. And on R-6. A. R-6, okay.	1 A. I did. 2 Q. You've been in her house before? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Can you approximate on that drawing 5 there where her house was? 6 A. Across the cul-de-sac. I don't know, 7 something here, would be about three-quarters, well, 8 no, it's on the eastbound side of the cul-de-sac 9 halfway through, halfway up. 10 Q. Let's take a look at R-5 for a moment
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	cul-de-sac? A. Correct. Q. Off to the right of it, so to speak? A. Yes. Q. And is this the baseball field that you were visiting? A. That is correct, the varsity baseball field. Q. All right. And on R-6.	1 A. I did. 2 Q. You've been in her house before? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Can you approximate on that drawing 5 there where her house was? 6 A. Across the cul-de-sac. I don't know, 7 something here, would be about three-quarters, well, 8 no, it's on the eastbound side of the cul-de-sac 9 halfway through, halfway up. 10 Q. Let's take a look at R-5 for a moment 11 which is the aerial photograph, you can see it,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	cul-de-sac? A. Correct. Q. Off to the right of it, so to speak? A. Yes. Q. And is this the baseball field that you were visiting? A. That is correct, the varsity baseball field. Q. All right. And on R-6. A. R-6, okay.	1 A. I did. 2 Q. You've been in her house before? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Can you approximate on that drawing 5 there where her house was? 6 A. Across the cul-de-sac. I don't know, 7 something here, would be about three-quarters, well, 8 no, it's on the eastbound side of the cul-de-sac 9 halfway through, halfway up. 10 Q. Let's take a look at R-5 for a moment 11 which is the aerial photograph, you can see it, 12 instead of houses or housing units that appear to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	cul-de-sac? A. Correct. Q. Off to the right of it, so to speak? A. Yes. Q. And is this the baseball field that you were visiting? A. That is correct, the varsity baseball field. Q. All right. And on R-6. A. R-6, okay. Q. This is a little bit of a larger view of	1 A. I did. 2 Q. You've been in her house before? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Can you approximate on that drawing 5 there where her house was? 6 A. Across the cul-de-sac. I don't know, 7 something here, would be about three-quarters, well, 8 no, it's on the eastbound side of the cul-de-sac 9 halfway through, halfway up. 10 Q. Let's take a look at R-5 for a moment 11 which is the aerial photograph, you can see it, 12 instead of houses or housing units that appear to be 13 arranged around at least part of the cul-de-sac, some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	cul-de-sac? A. Correct. Q. Off to the right of it, so to speak? A. Yes. Q. And is this the baseball field that you were visiting? A. That is correct, the varsity baseball field. Q. All right. And on R-6. A. R-6, okay. Q. This is a little bit of a larger view of that cul-de-sac. A. Uh-hum.	1 A. I did. 2 Q. You've been in her house before? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Can you approximate on that drawing 5 there where her house was? 6 A. Across the cul-de-sac. I don't know, 7 something here, would be about three-quarters, well, 8 no, it's on the eastbound side of the cul-de-sac 9 halfway through, halfway up. 10 Q. Let's take a look at R-5 for a moment 11 which is the aerial photograph, you can see it, 12 instead of houses or housing units that appear to be 13 arranged around at least part of the cul-de-sac, some 14 of them are off, one might say the third baseline,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	cul-de-sac? A. Correct. Q. Off to the right of it, so to speak? A. Yes. Q. And is this the baseball field that you were visiting? A. That is correct, the varsity baseball field. Q. All right. And on R-6. A. R-6, okay. Q. This is a little bit of a larger view of that cul-de-sac. A. Uh-hum.	1 A. I did. 2 Q. You've been in her house before? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Can you approximate on that drawing 5 there where her house was? 6 A. Across the cul-de-sac. I don't know, 7 something here, would be about three-quarters, well, 8 no, it's on the eastbound side of the cul-de-sac 9 halfway through, halfway up. 10 Q. Let's take a look at R-5 for a moment 11 which is the aerial photograph, you can see it, 12 instead of houses or housing units that appear to be 13 arranged around at least part of the cul-de-sac, some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	cul-de-sac? A. Correct. Q. Off to the right of it, so to speak? A. Yes. Q. And is this the baseball field that you were visiting? A. That is correct, the varsity baseball field. Q. All right. And on R-6. A. R-6, okay. Q. This is a little bit of a larger view of that cul-de-sac. A. Uh-hum. Q. The Woods Drive East cul-de-sac? A. Woods Drive East cul-de-sac, correct.	1 A. I did. 2 Q. You've been in her house before? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Can you approximate on that drawing 5 there where her house was? 6 A. Across the cul-de-sac. I don't know, 7 something here, would be about three-quarters, well, 8 no, it's on the eastbound side of the cul-de-sac 9 halfway through, halfway up. 10 Q. Let's take a look at R-5 for a moment 11 which is the aerial photograph, you can see it, 12 instead of houses or housing units that appear to be 13 arranged around at least part of the cul-de-sac, some 14 of them are off, one might say the third baseline, 15 and some of them are off 16 A. Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	cul-de-sac? A. Correct. Q. Off to the right of it, so to speak? A. Yes. Q. And is this the baseball field that you were visiting? A. That is correct, the varsity baseball field. Q. All right. And on R-6. A. R-6, okay. Q. This is a little bit of a larger view of that cul-de-sac. A. Uh-hum. Q. The Woods Drive East cul-de-sac? A. Woods Drive East cul-de-sac, correct. Q. You mentioned a dugout, I think, where	1 A. I did. 2 Q. You've been in her house before? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Can you approximate on that drawing 5 there where her house was? 6 A. Across the cul-de-sac. I don't know, 7 something here, would be about three-quarters, well, 8 no, it's on the eastbound side of the cul-de-sac 9 halfway through, halfway up. 10 Q. Let's take a look at R-5 for a moment 11 which is the aerial photograph, you can see it, 12 instead of houses or housing units that appear to be 13 arranged around at least part of the cul-de-sac, some 14 of them are off, one might say the third baseline, 15 and some of them are off
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	cul-de-sac? A. Correct. Q. Off to the right of it, so to speak? A. Yes. Q. And is this the baseball field that you were visiting? A. That is correct, the varsity baseball field. Q. All right. And on R-6. A. R-6, okay. Q. This is a little bit of a larger view of that cul-de-sac. A. Uh-hum. Q. The Woods Drive East cul-de-sac? A. Woods Drive East cul-de-sac, correct. Q. You mentioned a dugout, I think, where the coaches were talking to the baseball squad?	1 A. I did. 2 Q. You've been in her house before? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Can you approximate on that drawing 5 there where her house was? 6 A. Across the cul-de-sac. I don't know, 7 something here, would be about three-quarters, well, 8 no, it's on the eastbound side of the cul-de-sac 9 halfway through, halfway up. 10 Q. Let's take a look at R-5 for a moment 11 which is the aerial photograph, you can see it, 12 instead of houses or housing units that appear to be 13 arranged around at least part of the cul-de-sac, some 14 of them are off, one might say the third baseline, 15 and some of them are off 16 A. Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	cul-de-sac? A. Correct. Q. Off to the right of it, so to speak? A. Yes. Q. And is this the baseball field that you were visiting? A. That is correct, the varsity baseball field. Q. All right. And on R-6. A. R-6, okay. Q. This is a little bit of a larger view of that cul-de-sac. A. Uh-hum. Q. The Woods Drive East cul-de-sac? A. Woods Drive East cul-de-sac, correct. Q. You mentioned a dugout, I think, where the coaches were talking to the baseball squad? A. Yes.	1 A. I did. 2 Q. You've been in her house before? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Can you approximate on that drawing 5 there where her house was? 6 A. Across the cul-de-sac. I don't know, 7 something here, would be about three-quarters, well, 8 no, it's on the eastbound side of the cul-de-sac 9 halfway through, halfway up. 10 Q. Let's take a look at R-5 for a moment 11 which is the aerial photograph, you can see it, 12 instead of houses or housing units that appear to be 13 arranged around at least part of the cul-de-sac, some 14 of them are off, one might say the third baseline, 15 and some of them are off 16 A. Right. 17 Q. Do you remember the number of her house?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	cul-de-sac? A. Correct. Q. Off to the right of it, so to speak? A. Yes. Q. And is this the baseball field that you were visiting? A. That is correct, the varsity baseball field. Q. All right. And on R-6. A. R-6, okay. Q. This is a little bit of a larger view of that cul-de-sac. A. Uh-hum. Q. The Woods Drive East cul-de-sac? A. Woods Drive East cul-de-sac, correct. Q. You mentioned a dugout, I think, where the coaches were talking to the baseball squad? A. Yes. Q. Is that on the first baseline?	1 A. I did. 2 Q. You've been in her house before? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Can you approximate on that drawing 5 there where her house was? 6 A. Across the cul-de-sac. I don't know, 7 something here, would be about three-quarters, well, 8 no, it's on the eastbound side of the cul-de-sac 9 halfway through, halfway up. 10 Q. Let's take a look at R-5 for a moment 11 which is the aerial photograph, you can see it, 12 instead of houses or housing units that appear to be 13 arranged around at least part of the cul-de-sac, some 14 of them are off, one might say the third baseline, 15 and some of them are off 16 A. Right. 17 Q. Do you remember the number of her house? 18 A. No. 19 Do you remember how many houses from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	cul-de-sac? A. Correct. Q. Off to the right of it, so to speak? A. Yes. Q. And is this the baseball field that you were visiting? A. That is correct, the varsity baseball field. Q. All right. And on R-6. A. R-6, okay. Q. This is a little bit of a larger view of that cul-de-sac. A. Uh-hum. Q. The Woods Drive East cul-de-sac? A. Woods Drive East cul-de-sac, correct. Q. You mentioned a dugout, I think, where the coaches were talking to the baseball squad? A. Yes. Q. Is that on the first baseline? A. There are two.	1 A. I did. 2 Q. You've been in her house before? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Can you approximate on that drawing 5 there where her house was? 6 A. Across the cul-de-sac. I don't know, 7 something here, would be about three-quarters, well, 8 no, it's on the eastbound side of the cul-de-sac 9 halfway through, halfway up. 10 Q. Let's take a look at R-5 for a moment 11 which is the aerial photograph, you can see it, 12 instead of houses or housing units that appear to be 13 arranged around at least part of the cul-de-sac, some 14 of them are off, one might say the third baseline, 15 and some of them are off 16 A. Right. 17 Q. Do you remember the number of her house? 18 A. No. 19 Q. Do you remember how many houses from the 20 end of the row of houses was hers?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	cul-de-sac? A. Correct. Q. Off to the right of it, so to speak? A. Yes. Q. And is this the baseball field that you were visiting? A. That is correct, the varsity baseball field. Q. All right. And on R-6. A. R-6, okay. Q. This is a little bit of a larger view of that cul-de-sac. A. Uh-hum. Q. The Woods Drive East cul-de-sac? A. Woods Drive East cul-de-sac, correct. Q. You mentioned a dugout, I think, where the coaches were talking to the baseball squad? A. Yes. Q. Is that on the first baseline? A. There are two. Q. All right.	1 A. I did. 2 Q. You've been in her house before? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Can you approximate on that drawing 5 there where her house was? 6 A. Across the cul-de-sac. I don't know, 7 something here, would be about three-quarters, well, 8 no, it's on the eastbound side of the cul-de-sac 9 halfway through, halfway up. 10 Q. Let's take a look at R-5 for a moment 11 which is the aerial photograph, you can see it, 12 instead of houses or housing units that appear to be 13 arranged around at least part of the cul-de-sac, some 14 of them are off, one might say the third baseline, 15 and some of them are off 16 A. Right. 17 Q. Do you remember the number of her house? 18 A. No. 19 Q. Do you remember how many houses from the 20 end of the row of houses was hers? 21 A. It went closer to the start of the turn
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	cul-de-sac? A. Correct. Q. Off to the right of it, so to speak? A. Yes. Q. And is this the baseball field that you were visiting? A. That is correct, the varsity baseball field. Q. All right. And on R-6. A. R-6, okay. Q. This is a little bit of a larger view of that cul-de-sac. A. Uh-hum. Q. The Woods Drive East cul-de-sac? A. Woods Drive East cul-de-sac, correct. Q. You mentioned a dugout, I think, where the coaches were talking to the baseball squad? A. Yes. Q. Is that on the first baseline? A. There are two. Q. All right. A. There's one on the first base and then	1 A. I did. 2 Q. You've been in her house before? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Can you approximate on that drawing 5 there where her house was? 6 A. Across the cul-de-sac. I don't know, 7 something here, would be about three-quarters, well, 8 no, it's on the eastbound side of the cul-de-sac 9 halfway through, halfway up. 10 Q. Let's take a look at R-5 for a moment 11 which is the aerial photograph, you can see it, 12 instead of houses or housing units that appear to be 13 arranged around at least part of the cul-de-sac, some 14 of them are off, one might say the third baseline, 15 and some of them are off 16 A. Right. 17 Q. Do you remember the number of her house? 18 A. No. 19 Q. Do you remember how many houses from the 20 end of the row of houses was hers? 21 A. It went closer to the start of the turn 22 of the cul-de-sac as you start exiting out.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	cul-de-sac? A. Correct. Q. Off to the right of it, so to speak? A. Yes. Q. And is this the baseball field that you were visiting? A. That is correct, the varsity baseball field. Q. All right. And on R-6. A. R-6, okay. Q. This is a little bit of a larger view of that cul-de-sac. A. Uh-hum. Q. The Woods Drive East cul-de-sac? A. Woods Drive East cul-de-sac, correct. Q. You mentioned a dugout, I think, where the coaches were talking to the baseball squad? A. Yes. Q. Is that on the first baseline? A. There are two. Q. All right. A. There's one on the first base and then there's another one on the third base.	1 A. I did. 2 Q. You've been in her house before? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Can you approximate on that drawing 5 there where her house was? 6 A. Across the cul-de-sac. I don't know, 7 something here, would be about three-quarters, well, 8 no, it's on the eastbound side of the cul-de-sac 9 halfway through, halfway up. 10 Q. Let's take a look at R-5 for a moment 11 which is the aerial photograph, you can see it, 12 instead of houses or housing units that appear to be 13 arranged around at least part of the cul-de-sac, some 14 of them are off, one might say the third baseline, 15 and some of them are off 16 A. Right. 17 Q. Do you remember the number of her house? 18 A. No. 19 Q. Do you remember how many houses from the 20 end of the row of houses was hers? 21 A. It went closer to the start of the turn 22 of the cul-de-sac as you start exiting out. 23 Q. All right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	cul-de-sac? A. Correct. Q. Off to the right of it, so to speak? A. Yes. Q. And is this the baseball field that you were visiting? A. That is correct, the varsity baseball field. Q. All right. And on R-6. A. R-6, okay. Q. This is a little bit of a larger view of that cul-de-sac. A. Uh-hum. Q. The Woods Drive East cul-de-sac? A. Woods Drive East cul-de-sac, correct. Q. You mentioned a dugout, I think, where the coaches were talking to the baseball squad? A. Yes. Q. Is that on the first baseline? A. There are two. Q. All right. A. There's one on the first base and then	1 A. I did. 2 Q. You've been in her house before? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Can you approximate on that drawing 5 there where her house was? 6 A. Across the cul-de-sac. I don't know, 7 something here, would be about three-quarters, well, 8 no, it's on the eastbound side of the cul-de-sac 9 halfway through, halfway up. 10 Q. Let's take a look at R-5 for a moment 11 which is the aerial photograph, you can see it, 12 instead of houses or housing units that appear to be 13 arranged around at least part of the cul-de-sac, some 14 of them are off, one might say the third baseline, 15 and some of them are off 16 A. Right. 17 Q. Do you remember the number of her house? 18 A. No. 19 Q. Do you remember how many houses from the 20 end of the row of houses was hers? 21 A. It went closer to the start of the turn 22 of the cul-de-sac as you start exiting out.

April 10, 2018

	Page 58			Page 60
1	Q. All right. So there's a row of houses	1	A.	I did.
2	that you can see on this photograph, correct?	2	Q.	Was that back in 2011?
3	A. Correct.	3	A.	Correct.
4	Q. This is sort of the last house, if you	4	Q.	Around Christmastime?
5	will, on the end?	5	A.	Correct.
6	A. Yes.	6	Q.	And how long did this affair last?
7	Q. That was not her house?	7	A.	Exactly? I don't know exactly. A few
8	A. No.	8	months	
9	Q. How many houses away from that was hers	9	Q.	It wasn't like three days?
10	approximately?	10	A.	No, no, no.
11	A. It's one of these three houses. I think	11	Q.	Some of it was around Christmastime
12	it's one of these two houses to be exact.	12	2011?	
13	Q. Circle the ones that you say was on	13	A.	Correct.
14	hers. I understand there's no numbers on the house.	14	Q.	You got to know her children?
15	A. One of these two houses (Indicating).	15	A.	Yes.
16	Q. The record can reflect that the witness	16	Q.	You spent some time with them?
17	has circled a couple of houses that are, they are	17	A.	No, never spent any time with the
18	really the fifth or the sixth house from the end of	18	childre	
19	the row of houses.	19	Q.	She never brought them over to your
20	A. Okay.	20	place?	
21	Q. And there was a softball field in that	21	A.	Oh, in that sense, yes, she did, yes, in
22	area as well, right?	22	the beg	inning.
23	A. A softball field? Oh, on the other	23	Q.	In the beginning.
24	side.	24	A.	And we were friends then. We were not
25	Q. On the other side. You probably don't	25	involve	ed when we had kids meet my kids.
(0.00)	,			Page 61
	Page 59			Page 61
1	Page 59 see it in that photograph.	1	Q.	You had her kids meet your kids?
1 2	see it in that photograph. A. Yeah.	2	A.	You had her kids meet your kids? Correct. They were just friends. We
	see it in that photograph.	2 3	A. knew ea	You had her kids meet your kids? Correct. They were just friends. We sho other from the school. She was a teacher
2	see it in that photograph. A. Yeah. Q. On the other side of that row of houses? A. Yes.	2 3 4	A. knew ea well,	You had her kids meet your kids? Correct. They were just friends. We ach other from the school. She was a teacher an admissions officer, and I was, you know,
2 3	see it in that photograph. A. Yeah. Q. On the other side of that row of houses? A. Yes. Q. And among her duties at the school, she	2 3 4 5	A. knew ea well, alumni,	You had her kids meet your kids? Correct. They were just friends. We ach other from the school. She was a teacher an admissions officer, and I was, you know, and also I volunteered at the school.
2 3 4	see it in that photograph. A. Yeah. Q. On the other side of that row of houses? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	A. knew ea well, : alumni, Q.	You had her kids meet your kids? Correct. They were just friends. We see that other from the school. She was a teacher an admissions officer, and I was, you know, and also I volunteered at the school. But there was a time when you were
2 3 4 5	see it in that photograph. A. Yeah. Q. On the other side of that row of houses? A. Yes. Q. And among her duties at the school, she was a softball coach or assistant softball coach or something like that?	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. knew ea well, alumni, Q. actually	You had her kids meet your kids? Correct. They were just friends. We neh other from the school. She was a teacher an admissions officer, and I was, you know, and also I volunteered at the school. But there was a time when you were, I'm going to use the euthymism here, you
2 3 4 5 6	see it in that photograph. A. Yeah. Q. On the other side of that row of houses? A. Yes. Q. And among her duties at the school, she was a softball coach or assistant softball coach or something like that? A. I believe so, yes. I believe so, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. knew ea well, alumni, Q. actually, were bei	You had her kids meet your kids? Correct. They were just friends. We ach other from the school. She was a teacher an admissions officer, and I was, you know, and also I volunteered at the school. But there was a time when you were, I'm going to use the euthymism here, you ing intimate with her, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7	see it in that photograph. A. Yeah. Q. On the other side of that row of houses? A. Yes. Q. And among her duties at the school, she was a softball coach or assistant softball coach or something like that? A. I believe so, yes. I believe so, yes. Q. Now, prior to April the 26th, 2013, when	2 3 4 5 6 7 .8 9	A. knew ea well, alumni, Q. actually, were bei	You had her kids meet your kids? Correct. They were just friends. We ach other from the school. She was a teacher an admissions officer, and I was, you know, and also I volunteered at the school. But there was a time when you were I'm going to use the euthymism here, you ing intimate with her, right? Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	see it in that photograph. A. Yeah. Q. On the other side of that row of houses? A. Yes. Q. And among her duties at the school, she was a softball coach or assistant softball coach or something like that? A. I believe so, yes. I believe so, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 .8 9	A. knew ea well, alumni, Q. actually, were bet A. Q.	You had her kids meet your kids? Correct. They were just friends. We neth other from the school. She was a teacher an admissions officer, and I was, you know, and also I volunteered at the school. But there was a time when you were, I'm going to use the euthymism here, you ing intimate with her, right? Yeah. Physically intimate, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	see it in that photograph. A. Yeah. Q. On the other side of that row of houses? A. Yes. Q. And among her duties at the school, she was a softball coach or assistant softball coach or something like that? A. I believe so, yes. I believe so, yes. Q. Now, prior to April the 26th, 2013, when was the last time you had been in that house of Vicky Martinez?	2 3 4 5 6 7 .8 9 10	A. knew ea well, alumni, Q. actually, were bei	You had her kids meet your kids? Correct. They were just friends. We see the other from the school. She was a teacher an admissions officer, and I was, you know, and also I volunteered at the school. But there was a time when you were, I'm going to use the euthymism here, you ing intimate with her, right? Yeah. Physically intimate, right? Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	see it in that photograph. A. Yeah. Q. On the other side of that row of houses? A. Yes. Q. And among her duties at the school, she was a softball coach or assistant softball coach or something like that? A. I believe so, yes. I believe so, yes. Q. Now, prior to April the 26th, 2013, when was the last time you had been in that house of Vicky Martinez? A. I don't know. Oh, that was years, if I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12	A. knew ea well, alumni, Q. actually, were bei	You had her kids meet your kids? Correct. They were just friends. We see the other from the school. She was a teacher an admissions officer, and I was, you know, and also I volunteered at the school. But there was a time when you were, I'm going to use the euthymism here, you ing intimate with her, right? Yeah. Physically intimate, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	see it in that photograph. A. Yeah. Q. On the other side of that row of houses? A. Yes. Q. And among her duties at the school, she was a softball coach or assistant softball coach or something like that? A. I believe so, yes. I believe so, yes. Q. Now, prior to April the 26th, 2013, when was the last time you had been in that house of Vicky Martinez? A. I don't know. Oh, that was years, if I remember correctly. Because when this whole incident	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. knew ea well, alumni, Q. actually, were bei A. Q. A. Q. 2011?	You had her kids meet your kids? Correct. They were just friends. We not other from the school. She was a teacher an admissions officer, and I was, you know, and also I volunteered at the school. But there was a time when you were I'm going to use the euthymism here, you ing intimate with her, right? Yeah. Physically intimate, right? Right. And that was at least Christmastime
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	see it in that photograph. A. Yeah. Q. On the other side of that row of houses? A. Yes. Q. And among her duties at the school, she was a softball coach or assistant softball coach or something like that? A. I believe so, yes. I believe so, yes. Q. Now, prior to April the 26th, 2013, when was the last time you had been in that house of Vicky Martinez? A. I don't know. Oh, that was years, if I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. knew ea well, alumni, Q. actually, were bei A. Q. A. Q. 2011?	You had her kids meet your kids? Correct. They were just friends. We not other from the school. She was a teacher an admissions officer, and I was, you know, and also I volunteered at the school. But there was a time when you were I'm going to use the euthymism here, you ing intimate with her, right? Yeah. Physically intimate, right? Right. And that was at least Christmastime It's safe to say, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	see it in that photograph. A. Yeah. Q. On the other side of that row of houses? A. Yes. Q. And among her duties at the school, she was a softball coach or assistant softball coach or something like that? A. I believe so, yes. I believe so, yes. Q. Now, prior to April the 26th, 2013, when was the last time you had been in that house of Vicky Martinez? A. I don't know. Oh, that was years, if I remember correctly. Because when this whole incident happened, I hadn't spoken to her for a couple of years.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. knew ea well, alumni, Q. actually, were bei A. Q. A. Q. 2011? A. Q.	You had her kids meet your kids? Correct. They were just friends. We ach other from the school. She was a teacher an admissions officer, and I was, you know, and also I volunteered at the school. But there was a time when you were I'm going to use the euthymism here, you ing intimate with her, right? Yeah. Physically intimate, right? Right. And that was at least Christmastime It's safe to say, yes. And some months after that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	see it in that photograph. A. Yeah. Q. On the other side of that row of houses? A. Yes. Q. And among her duties at the school, she was a softball coach or assistant softball coach or something like that? A. I believe so, yes. I believe so, yes. Q. Now, prior to April the 26th, 2013, when was the last time you had been in that house of Vicky Martinez? A. I don't know. Oh, that was years, if I remember correctly. Because when this whole incident happened, I hadn't spoken to her for a couple of years. Q. Okay. Let me just — I guess I want to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. knew ea well, alumni, Q. actually, were bet A. Q. A. Q. 2011? A. Q. A.	You had her kids meet your kids? Correct. They were just friends. We ach other from the school. She was a teacher an admissions officer, and I was, you know, and also I volunteered at the school. But there was a time when you were I'm going to use the euthymism here, you ing intimate with her, right? Yeah. Physically intimate, right? Right. And that was at least Christmastime It's safe to say, yes. And some months after that? Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	see it in that photograph. A. Yeah. Q. On the other side of that row of houses? A. Yes. Q. And among her duties at the school, she was a softball coach or assistant softball coach or something like that? A. I believe so, yes. I believe so, yes. Q. Now, prior to April the 26th, 2013, when was the last time you had been in that house of Vicky Martinez? A. I don't know. Oh, that was years, if I remember correctly. Because when this whole incident happened, I hadn't spoken to her for a couple of years. Q. Okay. Let me just — I guess I want to get to a sequence of events and ask you about the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. knew ea well, alumni, Q. actually, were being A. Q. A. Q. 2011? A. Q. A. Q.	You had her kids meet your kids? Correct. They were just friends. We ach other from the school. She was a teacher an admissions officer, and I was, you know, and also I volunteered at the school. But there was a time when you were a time of you were a time with her, right? Yeah. Physically intimate, right? Right. And that was at least Christmastime It's safe to say, yes. And some months after that? Correct. How many months?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	see it in that photograph. A. Yeah. Q. On the other side of that row of houses? A. Yes. Q. And among her duties at the school, she was a softball coach or assistant softball coach or something like that? A. I believe so, yes. I believe so, yes. Q. Now, prior to April the 26th, 2013, when was the last time you had been in that house of Vicky Martinez? A. I don't know. Oh, that was years, if I remember correctly. Because when this whole incident happened, I hadn't spoken to her for a couple of years. Q. Okay. Let me just — I guess I want to get to a sequence of events and ask you about the State Police and coaching job. I am not trying to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. knew ea well, alumni, Q. actually, were being A. Q. A. Q. 2011? A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	You had her kids meet your kids? Correct. They were just friends. We ach other from the school. She was a teacher an admissions officer, and I was, you know, and also I volunteered at the school. But there was a time when you were a time when you were a time with her, right? Yeah. Physically intimate, right? Right. And that was at least Christmastime It's safe to say, yes. And some months after that? Correct. How many months? Two or three months.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	see it in that photograph. A. Yeah. Q. On the other side of that row of houses? A. Yes. Q. And among her duties at the school, she was a softball coach or assistant softball coach or something like that? A. I believe so, yes. I believe so, yes. Q. Now, prior to April the 26th, 2013, when was the last time you had been in that house of Vicky Martinez? A. I don't know. Oh, that was years, if I remember correctly. Because when this whole incident happened, I hadn't spoken to her for a couple of years. Q. Okay. Let me just — I guess I want to get to a sequence of events and ask you about the State Police and coaching job. I am not trying to drive you crazy. I just want to double back on some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. knew ea well, alumni, Q. actually, were being A. Q. A. Q. 2011? A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q. A. Q. Q.	You had her kids meet your kids? Correct. They were just friends. We not other from the school. She was a teacher an admissions officer, and I was, you know, and also I volunteered at the school. But there was a time when you were I'm going to use the euthymism here, you ing intimate with her, right? Yeah. Physically intimate, right? Right. And that was at least Christmastime It's safe to say, yes. And some months after that? Correct. How many months? Two or three months. And after that, you had no further —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	see it in that photograph. A. Yeah. Q. On the other side of that row of houses? A. Yes. Q. And among her duties at the school, she was a softball coach or assistant softball coach or something like that? A. I believe so, yes. I believe so, yes. Q. Now, prior to April the 26th, 2013, when was the last time you had been in that house of Vicky Martinez? A. I don't know. Oh, that was years, if I remember correctly. Because when this whole incident happened, I hadn't spoken to her for a couple of years. Q. Okay. Let me just — I guess I want to get to a sequence of events and ask you about the State Police and coaching job. I am not trying to drive you crazy. I just want to double back on some things. Let's talk about this for a minute since you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. knew ea well, alumni, Q. actually, were bei A. Q. A. Q. 2011? A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A. Q. A. A. A. A. Q. A. A. A. Q. A. A. Q. A. A. Q. A. A. A. A. Q. A. A. Q. A. A. Q. A. A. Q. A. A. A. A. Q. A.	You had her kids meet your kids? Correct. They were just friends. We not other from the school. She was a teacher an admissions officer, and I was, you know, and also I volunteered at the school. But there was a time when you were I'm going to use the euthymism here, you ing intimate with her, right? Yeah. Physically intimate, right? Right. And that was at least Christmastime It's safe to say, yes. And some months after that? Correct. How many months? Two or three months. And after that, you had no further — That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	see it in that photograph. A. Yeah. Q. On the other side of that row of houses? A. Yes. Q. And among her duties at the school, she was a softball coach or assistant softball coach or something like that? A. I believe so, yes. I believe so, yes. Q. Now, prior to April the 26th, 2013, when was the last time you had been in that house of Vicky Martinez? A. I don't know. Oh, that was years, if I remember correctly. Because when this whole incident happened, I hadn't spoken to her for a couple of years. Q. Okay. Let me just — I guess I want to get to a sequence of events and ask you about the State Police and coaching job. I am not trying to drive you crazy. I just want to double back on some things. Let's talk about this for a minute since you brought this up.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. knew ea well, alumni, Q. actually, were bei A. Q. A. Q. 2011? A. Q. A. A. Q. A. A. Q. A. A. Q. A. A. Q. A. A. A. Q. A.	You had her kids meet your kids? Correct. They were just friends. We she other from the school. She was a teacher an admissions officer, and I was, you know, and also I volunteered at the school. But there was a time when you were, I'm going to use the euthymism here, you ing intimate with her, right? Yeah. Physically intimate, right? Right. And that was at least Christmastime It's safe to say, yes. And some months after that? Correct. How many months? Two or three months. And after that, you had no further — That's correct. No further intimacy?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 -18 19 20	see it in that photograph. A. Yeah. Q. On the other side of that row of houses? A. Yes. Q. And among her duties at the school, she was a softball coach or assistant softball coach or something like that? A. I believe so, yes. I believe so, yes. Q. Now, prior to April the 26th, 2013, when was the last time you had been in that house of Vicky Martinez? A. I don't know. Oh, that was years, if I remember correctly. Because when this whole incident happened, I hadn't spoken to her for a couple of years. Q. Okay. Let me just — I guess I want to get to a sequence of events and ask you about the State Police and coaching job. I am not trying to drive you crazy. I just want to double back on some things. Let's talk about this for a minute since you brought this up. A. I brought it up?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. knew ea well, alumni, Q. actually, were bei A. Q. A. Q. 2011? A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A. Q. A. A. A. Q. A. A. A. Q. A. A. A. A. A. A. Q. A. A. A. Q. A.	You had her kids meet your kids? Correct. They were just friends. We not other from the school. She was a teacher an admissions officer, and I was, you know, and also I volunteered at the school. But there was a time when you were I'm going to use the euthymism here, you ing intimate with her, right? Yeah. Physically intimate, right? Right. And that was at least Christmastime It's safe to say, yes. And some months after that? Correct. How many months? Two or three months. And after that, you had no further— That's correct. No further intimacy? Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 -18 19 20 21	see it in that photograph. A. Yeah. Q. On the other side of that row of houses? A. Yes. Q. And among her duties at the school, she was a softball coach or assistant softball coach or something like that? A. I believe so, yes. I believe so, yes. Q. Now, prior to April the 26th, 2013, when was the last time you had been in that house of Vicky Martinez? A. I don't know. Oh, that was years, if I remember correctly. Because when this whole incident happened, I hadn't spoken to her for a couple of years. Q. Okay. Let me just — I guess I want to get to a sequence of events and ask you about the State Police and coaching job. I am not trying to drive you crazy. I just want to double back on some things. Let's talk about this for a minute since you brought this up. A. I brought it up? Q. What do you mean?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. knew ea well, alumni, Q. actually, were being A. Q. A. A. Q. A. Q. A. A. Q. A. A. A. Q. A. A. Q. A. A. A. Q. A. A. Q. A.	You had her kids meet your kids? Correct. They were just friends. We she other from the school. She was a teacher an admissions officer, and I was, you know, and also I volunteered at the school. But there was a time when you were, I'm going to use the euthymism here, you ing intimate with her, right? Yeah. Physically intimate, right? Right. And that was at least Christmastime It's safe to say, yes. And some months after that? Correct. How many months? Two or three months. And after that, you had no further — That's correct. No further intimacy? Correct. And no further contact with her?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 -18 19 20 21 22	see it in that photograph. A. Yeah. Q. On the other side of that row of houses? A. Yes. Q. And among her duties at the school, she was a softball coach or assistant softball coach or something like that? A. I believe so, yes. I believe so, yes. Q. Now, prior to April the 26th, 2013, when was the last time you had been in that house of Vicky Martinez? A. I don't know. Oh, that was years, if I remember correctly. Because when this whole incident happened, I hadn't spoken to her for a couple of years. Q. Okay. Let me just — I guess I want to get to a sequence of events and ask you about the State Police and coaching job. I am not trying to drive you crazy. I just want to double back on some things. Let's talk about this for a minute since you brought this up. A. I brought it up?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. knew ea well, alumni, Q. actually, were being A. Q. A. Q. A. A. A. Q. A. A. A. Q. A. A. A. Q. A. A. A. Q. A. A. A. Q. A. A. A. Q. A. A. A. Q. A. A. A. A. A. Q. A.	You had her kids meet your kids? Correct. They were just friends. We not other from the school. She was a teacher an admissions officer, and I was, you know, and also I volunteered at the school. But there was a time when you were I'm going to use the euthymism here, you ing intimate with her, right? Yeah. Physically intimate, right? Right. And that was at least Christmastime It's safe to say, yes. And some months after that? Correct. How many months? Two or three months. And after that, you had no further— That's correct. No further intimacy? Correct.

			T
	Page 62		Page 64
1	Q. After the several months of having an	1	you had the incident with Mr. Martinez, I want you to
2	affair?	2	look back in time and say when was the last time you
3.	A. Correct.	3	had spoken to her.
ے. 4	Q. So you had contact with her during the	4	A. At least a year or more. Safe to say it
5	year 2012?	5	was a good period of time. Exactly, because, I just,
6	A. Yes.	6	I hadn't spoken to her whatsoever.
7	Q. And you had some physical intimacy with	7	Q. Okay. Now, so I am just doing the math.
8	her, the year 2012?	8	We're going back, if we could say a year, it would
9	A. I may have, correct.	9	have been the last time you had spoken to her at all
10	Q. But when that stopped, you maintained	10	was around April of 2012, a year over?
11	contact with her?	11	A. Roughly.
12	A. Yes.	12	Q. Now, you had made a mention about the
13	Q. And why were you maintaining contact	13	State Police were well aware of your activity as an
14	with her?	14	assistant coach
15	A. I think we we felt a connection with	15	A. That's correct.
16	regards to what she was doing as an admissions	16	Q of the baseball team?
17	officer, also, her interest in educating kids, my	17	A. That's correct.
18	thing is, it's important, and also being an alumni, I	18	Q. And is that because you had filed some
19	just thought, you know, keeping a mutual relationship	19	kind of request for permission to serve in that
20	was okay. We're, you know, adults.	20	capacity?
21	Q. And you are telling me then it wasn't a	21	A. Yes, sir.
22	personal relationship anymore, more of a professional	22	Q. And does the State Police have a
23	relationship?	23	procedure for you filing for, I guess for want of a
24	A. Yeah. I mean, we realized what we were	24	better word, outside employment?
25	doing, and we felt that it was not something we	25	A. That's exactly the word.
			Page 65
	Page 63		•
_			
1	should continue.	1	Q. Let me show you a couple of things here.
1 2	should continue. O. And if we take the date of April 26,	1 2	I have documents. As you recall it, were you clear
2	Q. And if we take the date of April 26,	8	I have documents. As you recall it, were you clear that this was a volunteer position?
2 3	Q. And if we take the date of April 26, 2013, if you look back in time, when was the last	2	I have documents. As you recall it, were you clear that this was a volunteer position? A. Yes. It was approved, to be exact. I
2	Q. And if we take the date of April 26, 2013, if you look back in time, when was the last time you had spoken to her prior to that?	2 3	I have documents. As you recall it, were you clear that this was a volunteer position? A. Yes. It was approved, to be exact. I had submitted paperwork that I had an interest in
2 3 4	Q. And if we take the date of April 26, 2013, if you look back in time, when was the last time you had spoken to her prior to that? A. Actually, that was 2011/12. Like I	2 3 4	I have documents. As you recall it, were you clear that this was a volunteer position? A. Yes. It was approved, to be exact. I had submitted paperwork that I had an interest in serving under the assistant baseball coach at the
2 3 4 5	Q. And if we take the date of April 26, 2013, if you look back in time, when was the last time you had spoken to her prior to that? A. Actually, that was 2011/12. Like I said, probably a couple years in between that lapsed	2 3 4 5 6 7	I have documents. As you recall it, were you clear that this was a volunteer position? A. Yes. It was approved, to be exact. I had submitted paperwork that I had an interest in serving under the assistant baseball coach at the Lawrenceville School.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. And if we take the date of April 26, 2013, if you look back in time, when was the last time you had spoken to her prior to that? A. Actually, that was 2011/12. Like I said, probably a couple years in between that lapsed since the last time I saw her and the day of the incident when she showed up.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I have documents. As you recall it, were you clear that this was a volunteer position? A. Yes. It was approved, to be exact. I had submitted paperwork that I had an interest in serving under the assistant baseball coach at the Lawrenceville School. Q. As you recall in making your request,
2 3 4 5 6	Q. And if we take the date of April 26, 2013, if you look back in time, when was the last time you had spoken to her prior to that? A. Actually, that was 2011/12. Like I said, probably a couple years in between that lapsed since the last time I saw her and the day of the incident when she showed up. Q. A couple years went by between the last	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I have documents. As you recall it, were you clear that this was a volunteer position? A. Yes. It was approved, to be exact. I had submitted paperwork that I had an interest in serving under the assistant baseball coach at the Lawrenceville School. Q. As you recall in making your request, you specifically identified that it would be as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. And if we take the date of April 26, 2013, if you look back in time, when was the last time you had spoken to her prior to that? A. Actually, that was 2011/12. Like I said, probably a couple years in between that lapsed since the last time I saw her and the day of the incident when she showed up. Q. A couple years went by between the last time you saw her and August April 26, 2013?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I have documents. As you recall it, were you clear that this was a volunteer position? A. Yes. It was approved, to be exact. I had submitted paperwork that I had an interest in serving under the assistant baseball coach at the Lawrenceville School. Q. As you recall in making your request, you specifically identified that it would be as baseball coach on that baseball team?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. And if we take the date of April 26, 2013, if you look back in time, when was the last time you had spoken to her prior to that? A. Actually, that was 2011/12. Like I said, probably a couple years in between that lapsed since the last time I saw her and the day of the incident when she showed up. Q. A couple years went by between the last time you saw her and August April 26, 2013? A. No. Seeing her, I had spoken to her on	2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9	I have documents. As you recall it, were you clear that this was a volunteer position? A. Yes. It was approved, to be exact. I had submitted paperwork that I had an interest in serving under the assistant baseball coach at the Lawrenceville School. Q. As you recall in making your request, you specifically identified that it would be as baseball coach on that baseball team? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. And if we take the date of April 26, 2013, if you look back in time, when was the last time you had spoken to her prior to that? A. Actually, that was 2011/12. Like I said, probably a couple years in between that lapsed since the last time I saw her and the day of the incident when she showed up. Q. A couple years went by between the last time you saw her and August April 26, 2013? A. No. Seeing her, I had spoken to her on and off, what have you, but we had broken it off. So	2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12	I have documents. As you recall it, were you clear that this was a volunteer position? A. Yes. It was approved, to be exact. I had submitted paperwork that I had an interest in serving under the assistant baseball coach at the Lawrenceville School. Q. As you recall in making your request, you specifically identified that it would be as baseball coach on that baseball team? A. Yes. Q. The varsity baseball team?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. And if we take the date of April 26, 2013, if you look back in time, when was the last time you had spoken to her prior to that? A. Actually, that was 2011/12. Like I said, probably a couple years in between that lapsed since the last time I saw her and the day of the incident when she showed up. Q. A couple years went by between the last time you saw her and August April 26, 2013? A. No. Seeing her, I had spoken to her on and off, what have you, but we had broken it off. So we were no longer intimate.	2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13	I have documents. As you recall it, were you clear that this was a volunteer position? A. Yes. It was approved, to be exact. I had submitted paperwork that I had an interest in serving under the assistant baseball coach at the Lawrenceville School. Q. As you recall in making your request, you specifically identified that it would be as baseball coach on that baseball team? A. Yes. Q. The varsity baseball team? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. And if we take the date of April 26, 2013, if you look back in time, when was the last time you had spoken to her prior to that? A. Actually, that was 2011/12. Like I said, probably a couple years in between that lapsed since the last time I saw her and the day of the incident when she showed up. Q. A couple years went by between the last time you saw her and August April 26, 2013? A. No. Seeing her, I had spoken to her on and off, what have you, but we had broken it off. So we were no longer intimate. Q. All right. Sounds like you are telling	2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I have documents. As you recall it, were you clear that this was a volunteer position? A. Yes. It was approved, to be exact. I had submitted paperwork that I had an interest in serving under the assistant baseball coach at the Lawrenceville School. Q. As you recall in making your request, you specifically identified that it would be as baseball coach on that baseball team? A. Yes. Q. The varsity baseball team? A. Yes. Q. This was varsity baseball team?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. And if we take the date of April 26, 2013, if you look back in time, when was the last time you had spoken to her prior to that? A. Actually, that was 2011/12. Like I said, probably a couple years in between that lapsed since the last time I saw her and the day of the incident when she showed up. Q. A couple years went by between the last time you saw her and August April 26, 2013? A. No. Seeing her, I had spoken to her on and off, what have you, but we had broken it off. So we were no longer intimate. Q. All right. Sounds like you are telling me that certainly then in the year 2013, you were not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I have documents. As you recall it, were you clear that this was a volunteer position? A. Yes. It was approved, to be exact. I had submitted paperwork that I had an interest in serving under the assistant baseball coach at the Lawrenceville School. Q. As you recall in making your request, you specifically identified that it would be as baseball coach on that baseball team? A. Yes. Q. The varsity baseball team? A. Yes. Q. This was varsity baseball team? A. Varsity baseball team.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. And if we take the date of April 26, 2013, if you look back in time, when was the last time you had spoken to her prior to that? A. Actually, that was 2011/12. Like I said, probably a couple years in between that lapsed since the last time I saw her and the day of the incident when she showed up. Q. A couple years went by between the last time you saw her and August April 26, 2013? A. No. Seeing her, I had spoken to her on and off, what have you, but we had broken it off. So we were no longer intimate. Q. All right. Sounds like you are telling	2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I have documents. As you recall it, were you clear that this was a volunteer position? A. Yes. It was approved, to be exact. I had submitted paperwork that I had an interest in serving under the assistant baseball coach at the Lawrenceville School. Q. As you recall in making your request, you specifically identified that it would be as baseball coach on that baseball team? A. Yes. Q. The varsity baseball team? A. Yes. Q. This was varsity baseball team? A. Varsity baseball team. Q. Even though you weren't going to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. And if we take the date of April 26, 2013, if you look back in time, when was the last time you had spoken to her prior to that? A. Actually, that was 2011/12. Like I said, probably a couple years in between that lapsed since the last time I saw her and the day of the incident when she showed up. Q. A couple years went by between the last time you saw her and August April 26, 2013? A. No. Seeing her, I had spoken to her on and off, what have you, but we had broken it off. So we were no longer intimate. Q. All right. Sounds like you are telling me that certainly then in the year 2013, you were not physically intimate? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I have documents. As you recall it, were you clear that this was a volunteer position? A. Yes. It was approved, to be exact. I had submitted paperwork that I had an interest in serving under the assistant baseball coach at the Lawrenceville School. Q. As you recall in making your request, you specifically identified that it would be as baseball coach on that baseball team? A. Yes. Q. The varsity baseball team? A. Yes. Q. This was varsity baseball team? A. Varsity baseball team. Q. Even though you weren't going to be—it's a volunteer position, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. And if we take the date of April 26, 2013, if you look back in time, when was the last time you had spoken to her prior to that? A. Actually, that was 2011/12. Like I said, probably a couple years in between that lapsed since the last time I saw her and the day of the incident when she showed up. Q. A couple years went by between the last time you saw her and August April 26, 2013? A. No. Seeing her, I had spoken to her on and off, what have you, but we had broken it off. So we were no longer intimate. Q. All right. Sounds like you are telling me that certainly then in the year 2013, you were not physically intimate? A. Correct. Q. And well back into 2012, many months	2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I have documents. As you recall it, were you clear that this was a volunteer position? A. Yes. It was approved, to be exact. I had submitted paperwork that I had an interest in serving under the assistant baseball coach at the Lawrenceville School. Q. As you recall in making your request, you specifically identified that it would be as baseball coach on that baseball team? A. Yes. Q. The varsity baseball team? A. Yes. Q. This was varsity baseball team? A. Varsity baseball team. Q. Even though you weren't going to be—it's a volunteer position, right? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. And if we take the date of April 26, 2013, if you look back in time, when was the last time you had spoken to her prior to that? A. Actually, that was 2011/12. Like I said, probably a couple years in between that lapsed since the last time I saw her and the day of the incident when she showed up. Q. A couple years went by between the last time you saw her and August April 26, 2013? A. No. Seeing her, I had spoken to her on and off, what have you, but we had broken it off. So we were no longer intimate. Q. All right. Sounds like you are telling me that certainly then in the year 2013, you were not physically intimate? A. Correct. Q. And well back into 2012, many months back in 2012, you were not physically intimate?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that this was a volunteer position? A. Yes. It was approved, to be exact. I had submitted paperwork that I had an interest in serving under the assistant baseball coach at the Lawrenceville School. Q. As you recall in making your request, you specifically identified that it would be as baseball coach on that baseball team? A. Yes. Q. The varsity baseball team? A. Yes. Q. This was varsity baseball team? A. Varsity baseball team. Q. Even though you weren't going to be it's a volunteer position, right? A. Correct. Q. You were not going to be compensated?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. And if we take the date of April 26, 2013, if you look back in time, when was the last time you had spoken to her prior to that? A. Actually, that was 2011/12. Like I said, probably a couple years in between that lapsed since the last time I saw her and the day of the incident when she showed up. Q. A couple years went by between the last time you saw her and August April 26, 2013? A. No. Seeing her, I had spoken to her on and off, what have you, but we had broken it off. So we were no longer intimate. Q. All right. Sounds like you are telling me that certainly then in the year 2013, you were not physically intimate? A. Correct. Q. And well back into 2012, many months	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that this was a volunteer position? A. Yes. It was approved, to be exact. I had submitted paperwork that I had an interest in serving under the assistant baseball coach at the Lawrenceville School. Q. As you recall in making your request, you specifically identified that it would be as baseball coach on that baseball team? A. Yes. Q. The varsity baseball team? A. Yes. Q. This was varsity baseball team? A. Varsity baseball team. Q. Even though you weren't going to be it's a volunteer position, right? A. Correct. Q. You were not going to be compensated? A. Not at all.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And if we take the date of April 26, 2013, if you look back in time, when was the last time you had spoken to her prior to that? A. Actually, that was 2011/12. Like I said, probably a couple years in between that lapsed since the last time I saw her and the day of the incident when she showed up. Q. A couple years went by between the last time you saw her and August April 26, 2013? A. No. Seeing her, I had spoken to her on and off, what have you, but we had broken it off. So we were no longer intimate. Q. All right. Sounds like you are telling me that certainly then in the year 2013, you were not physically intimate? A. Correct. Q. And well back into 2012, many months back in 2012, you were not physically intimate? A. 2012? I saw her in '11 and '12. It was few months.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that this was a volunteer position? A. Yes. It was approved, to be exact. I had submitted paperwork that I had an interest in serving under the assistant baseball coach at the Lawrenceville School. Q. As you recall in making your request, you specifically identified that it would be as baseball coach on that baseball team? A. Yes. Q. The varsity baseball team? A. Yes. Q. This was varsity baseball team? A. Varsity baseball team. Q. Even though you weren't going to be it's a volunteer position, right? A. Correct. Q. You were not going to be compensated? A. Not at all. Q. You still needed do that, make the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And if we take the date of April 26, 2013, if you look back in time, when was the last time you had spoken to her prior to that? A. Actually, that was 2011/12. Like I said, probably a couple years in between that lapsed since the last time I saw her and the day of the incident when she showed up. Q. A couple years went by between the last time you saw her and August April 26, 2013? A. No. Seeing her, I had spoken to her on and off, what have you, but we had broken it off. So we were no longer intimate. Q. All right. Sounds like you are telling me that certainly then in the year 2013, you were not physically intimate? A. Correct. Q. And well back into 2012, many months back in 2012, you were not physically intimate? A. 2012? I saw her in '11 and '12. It was few months. Q. When was the last time you had spoken	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that this was a volunteer position? A. Yes. It was approved, to be exact. I had submitted paperwork that I had an interest in serving under the assistant baseball coach at the Lawrenceville School. Q. As you recall in making your request, you specifically identified that it would be as baseball coach on that baseball team? A. Yes. Q. The varsity baseball team? A. Yes. Q. This was varsity baseball team? A. Varsity baseball team. Q. Even though you weren't going to be—it's a volunteer position, right? A. Correct. Q. You were not going to be compensated? A. Not at all. Q. You still needed do that, make the request?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And if we take the date of April 26, 2013, if you look back in time, when was the last time you had spoken to her prior to that? A. Actually, that was 2011/12. Like I said, probably a couple years in between that lapsed since the last time I saw her and the day of the incident when she showed up. Q. A couple years went by between the last time you saw her and August April 26, 2013? A. No. Seeing her, I had spoken to her on and off, what have you, but we had broken it off. So we were no longer intimate. Q. All right. Sounds like you are telling me that certainly then in the year 2013, you were not physically intimate? A. Correct. Q. And well back into 2012, many months back in 2012, you were not physically intimate? A. 2012? I saw her in '11 and '12. It was few months. Q. When was the last time you had spoken with her prior to April 26, 2013?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that this was a volunteer position? A. Yes. It was approved, to be exact. I had submitted paperwork that I had an interest in serving under the assistant baseball coach at the Lawrenceville School. Q. As you recall in making your request, you specifically identified that it would be as baseball coach on that baseball team? A. Yes. Q. The varsity baseball team? A. Yes. Q. This was varsity baseball team? A. Varsity baseball team. Q. Even though you weren't going to be it's a volunteer position, right? A. Correct. Q. You were not going to be compensated? A. Not at all. Q. You still needed do that, make the request? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. And if we take the date of April 26, 2013, if you look back in time, when was the last time you had spoken to her prior to that? A. Actually, that was 2011/12. Like I said, probably a couple years in between that lapsed since the last time I saw her and the day of the incident when she showed up. Q. A couple years went by between the last time you saw her and August April 26, 2013? A. No. Seeing her, I had spoken to her on and off, what have you, but we had broken it off. So we were no longer intimate. Q. All right. Sounds like you are telling me that certainly then in the year 2013, you were not physically intimate? A. Correct. Q. And well back into 2012, many months back in 2012, you were not physically intimate? A. 2012? I saw her in '11 and '12. It was few months. Q. When was the last time you had spoken with her prior to April 26, 2013? A. April 26, '13?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I have documents. As you recall it, were you clear that this was a volunteer position? A. Yes. It was approved, to be exact. I had submitted paperwork that I had an interest in serving under the assistant baseball coach at the Lawrenceville School. Q. As you recall in making your request, you specifically identified that it would be as baseball coach on that baseball team? A. Yes. Q. The varsity baseball team? A. Yes. Q. This was varsity baseball team? A. Varsity baseball team. Q. Even though you weren't going to be it's a volunteer position, right? A. Correct. Q. You were not going to be compensated? A. Not at all. Q. You still needed do that, make the request? A. Yes. Q. And you did make the request?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. And if we take the date of April 26, 2013, if you look back in time, when was the last time you had spoken to her prior to that? A. Actually, that was 2011/12. Like I said, probably a couple years in between that lapsed since the last time I saw her and the day of the incident when she showed up. Q. A couple years went by between the last time you saw her and August April 26, 2013? A. No. Seeing her, I had spoken to her on and off, what have you, but we had broken it off. So we were no longer intimate. Q. All right. Sounds like you are telling me that certainly then in the year 2013, you were not physically intimate? A. Correct. Q. And well back into 2012, many months back in 2012, you were not physically intimate? A. 2012? I saw her in '11 and '12. It was few months. Q. When was the last time you had spoken with her prior to April 26, 2013?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that this was a volunteer position? A. Yes. It was approved, to be exact. I had submitted paperwork that I had an interest in serving under the assistant baseball coach at the Lawrenceville School. Q. As you recall in making your request, you specifically identified that it would be as baseball coach on that baseball team? A. Yes. Q. The varsity baseball team? A. Yes. Q. This was varsity baseball team? A. Varsity baseball team. Q. Even though you weren't going to be it's a volunteer position, right? A. Correct. Q. You were not going to be compensated? A. Not at all. Q. You still needed do that, make the request? A. Yes.

v = - 7 + 17 + 12 + 12 + 12 + 12 + 12 + 12 +	Page 66	Page 68
,		1 Q. Did you actually do that?
1		2 A. Yes, I do.
2	A. Yes. MR. LOUGHRY: Okay. Let me a have a	3 Q. You still do?
3	couple more documents marked.	4 A. I do, correct. Well, actually, I've
4	(Exhibit Rivera 7, New Jersey State	5 actually just recently stopped because of the high
5	Police - Request to Engage in Outside Activity,	6 taxes, we are being killed with the taxes. It's not
6	CONFIDENTIAL, NISP MARTINEZ 099 through 100, is	7 worth importing cigars.
7	marked for identification.)	8 Q. But you did it for some period of time?
8		9 A. Absolutely, and I had a lot of fun.
9	BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. I'll show you what's been marked Rivera	10 Q. Okay.
10	O. I'll show you what's been marked Rivera I am going to clear this away. I'll leave this	11 A. Success, too.
11	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	MR. LOUGHRY: Let me get another
12	here in case you have a question.	13 document marked.
13	A. Sure. You want me to keep any in front	14 Rivera 8.
14	of me?	15 (Exhibit Rivera 8, New Jersey State
15	Q. Right here is good. This is Rivera 7. This is one of those confidential documents, I'm	Police, Request to Engage in Outside Activity,
16		17 CONFIDENTIAL, NJSP MARTINEZ 103 through 105, is
17	pretty sure. Now, this is — do you recognize this	18 marked for identification.)
18	form, Prospective Employment Information form?	19 BY MR. LOUGHRY:
19	A. Okay. No, this is another.	20 Q. Just a couple other questions I wanted
20	Q. I understand. I just want to get the	21 to ask generally.
21	form straight.	22 A. By the way, I still have plenty for
22	A. Yup. O. At the top, it says, can we agree,	23 sale, so they are great cigars.
23	Q. At the top, it says, can we agree, Request to Engage in Outside Activity?	24 MR. LOUGHRY: Off the record.
24		25 (Off-the-record discussion.)
25	A. Right.	
		Page 69
	Page 67	rage 09
	Page 67	
1	Q. Actually, at the top at least it doesn't	1 BY MR. LOUGHRY:
2	Q. Actually, at the top at least it doesn't actually imply strictly speaking to employment?	BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. So if I understood correctly, your goal
2 3	Q. Actually, at the top at least it doesn't actually imply strictly speaking to employment?A. Right.	1 BY MR. LOUGHRY: 2 Q. So if I understood correctly, your goal 3 in doing the cigar business, it sounds like you were
2 3 4	 Q. Actually, at the top at least it doesn't actually imply strictly speaking to employment? A. Right. Q. But it does talk about outside activity. 	1 BY MR. LOUGHRY: 2 Q. So if I understood correctly, your goal 3 in doing the cigar business, it sounds like you were 4 kind of interested in cigars?
2 3 4 5	 Q. Actually, at the top at least it doesn't actually imply strictly speaking to employment? A. Right. Q. But it does talk about outside activity. A. Correct, uh-hum. 	BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. So if I understood correctly, your goal in doing the cigar business, it sounds like you were kind of interested in cigars? A. Yeah, I mean, I've been for years.
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Actually, at the top at least it doesn't actually imply strictly speaking to employment? A. Right. Q. But it does talk about outside activity. A. Correct, uh-hum. Q. And by that you understood it to mean 	BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. So if I understood correctly, your goal in doing the cigar business, it sounds like you were kind of interested in cigars? A. Yeah, I mean, I've been for years.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Actually, at the top at least it doesn't actually imply strictly speaking to employment? A. Right. Q. But it does talk about outside activity. A. Correct, uh-hum. Q. And by that you understood it to mean some commitment you are going to make to some kind of 	1 BY MR. LOUGHRY: 2 Q. So if I understood correctly, your goal 3 in doing the cigar business, it sounds like you were 4 kind of interested in cigars? 5 A. Yeah, I mean, I've been for years. 6 Q. But you wanted to make some money? 7 A. As a business, absolutely. You know, 8 it's a business. Your goal is to my goal was to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Actually, at the top at least it doesn't actually imply strictly speaking to employment? A. Right. Q. But it does talk about outside activity. A. Correct, uh-hum. Q. And by that you understood it to mean some commitment you are going to make to some kind of regular job or work that's not State Police work; is 	1 BY MR. LOUGHRY: 2 Q. So if I understood correctly, your goal 3 in doing the cigar business, it sounds like you were 4 kind of interested in cigars? 5 A. Yeah, I mean, I've been for years. 6 Q. But you wanted to make some money? 7 A. As a business, absolutely. You know, 8 it's a business. Your goal is to my goal was to 9 supply a product that everyone would enjoy, and with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Actually, at the top at least it doesn't actually imply strictly speaking to employment? A. Right. Q. But it does talk about outside activity. A. Correct, uh-hum. Q. And by that you understood it to mean some commitment you are going to make to some kind of regular job or work that's not State Police work; is that right? 	1 BY MR. LOUGHRY: 2 Q. So if I understood correctly, your goal 3 in doing the cigar business, it sounds like you were 4 kind of interested in cigars? 5 A. Yeah, I mean, I've been for years. 6 Q. But you wanted to make some money? 7 A. As a business, absolutely. You know, 8 it's a business. Your goal is to my goal was to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Actually, at the top at least it doesn't actually imply strictly speaking to employment? A. Right. Q. But it does talk about outside activity. A. Correct, uh-hum. Q. And by that you understood it to mean some commitment you are going to make to some kind of regular job or work that's not State Police work; is that right? A. Yeah.	BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. So if I understood correctly, your goal in doing the cigar business, it sounds like you were kind of interested in cigars? A. Yeah, I mean, I've been for years. Q. But you wanted to make some money? A. As a business, absolutely. You know, it's a business. Your goal is to my goal was to supply a product that everyone would enjoy, and with the means with the idea of that, you know, revenue would be a plus.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Actually, at the top at least it doesn't actually imply strictly speaking to employment? A. Right. Q. But it does talk about outside activity. A. Correct, uh-hum. Q. And by that you understood it to mean some commitment you are going to make to some kind of regular job or work that's not State Police work; is that right? A. Yeah. Q. So in this instance, this looks like it 	BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. So if I understood correctly, your goal in doing the cigar business, it sounds like you were kind of interested in cigars? A. Yeah, I mean, I've been for years. Q. But you wanted to make some money? A. As a business, absolutely. You know, it's a business. Your goal is to — my goal was to supply a product that everyone would enjoy, and with the means — with the idea of that, you know, revenue
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Actually, at the top at least it doesn't actually imply strictly speaking to employment? A. Right. Q. But it does talk about outside activity. A. Correct, uh-hum. Q. And by that you understood it to mean some commitment you are going to make to some kind of regular job or work that's not State Police work; is that right? A. Yeah. Q. So in this instance, this looks like it comes from the year 2010, and it has something to do	1 BY MR. LOUGHRY: 2 Q. So if I understood correctly, your goal 3 in doing the cigar business, it sounds like you were 4 kind of interested in cigars? 5 A. Yeah, I mean, I've been for years. 6 Q. But you wanted to make some money? 7 A. As a business, absolutely. You know, 8 it's a business. Your goal is to my goal was to 9 supply a product that everyone would enjoy, and with 10 the means with the idea of that, you know, revenue 11 would be a plus. 12 Q. Right. So you would hope to get some 13 compensation?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Actually, at the top at least it doesn't actually imply strictly speaking to employment? A. Right. Q. But it does talk about outside activity. A. Correct, uh-hum. Q. And by that you understood it to mean some commitment you are going to make to some kind of regular job or work that's not State Police work; is that right? A. Yeah. Q. So in this instance, this looks like it comes from the year 2010, and it has something to do with importing cigars from Puerto Vallarta, Mexico.	1 BY MR. LOUGHRY: 2 Q. So if I understood correctly, your goal 3 in doing the cigar business, it sounds like you were 4 kind of interested in cigars? 5 A. Yeah, I mean, I've been for years. 6 Q. But you wanted to make some money? 7 A. As a business, absolutely. You know, 8 it's a business. Your goal is to my goal was to 9 supply a product that everyone would enjoy, and with 10 the means with the idea of that, you know, revenue 11 would be a plus. 12 Q. Right. So you would hope to get some 13 compensation? 14 A. Yeah, absolutely. Absolutely.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Actually, at the top at least it doesn't actually imply strictly speaking to employment? A. Right. Q. But it does talk about outside activity. A. Correct, uh-hum. Q. And by that you understood it to mean some commitment you are going to make to some kind of regular job or work that's not State Police work; is that right? A. Yeah. Q. So in this instance, this looks like it comes from the year 2010, and it has something to do with importing cigars from Puerto Vallarta, Mexico. A. Yes.	1 BY MR. LOUGHRY: 2 Q. So if I understood correctly, your goal 3 in doing the cigar business, it sounds like you were 4 kind of interested in cigars? 5 A. Yeah, I mean, I've been for years. 6 Q. But you wanted to make some money? 7 A. As a business, absolutely. You know, 8 it's a business. Your goal is to my goal was to 9 supply a product that everyone would enjoy, and with 10 the means with the idea of that, you know, revenue 11 would be a plus. 12 Q. Right. So you would hope to get some 13 compensation? 14 A. Yeah, absolutely. Absolutely. 15 Q. But in terms of the baseball coach
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Actually, at the top at least it doesn't actually imply strictly speaking to employment? A. Right. Q. But it does talk about outside activity. A. Correct, uh-hum. Q. And by that you understood it to mean some commitment you are going to make to some kind of regular job or work that's not State Police work; is that right? A. Yeah. Q. So in this instance, this looks like it comes from the year 2010, and it has something to do with importing cigars from Puerto Vallarta, Mexico. A. Yes. Q. And this was a request you made to be	1 BY MR. LOUGHRY: 2 Q. So if I understood correctly, your goal 3 in doing the cigar business, it sounds like you were 4 kind of interested in cigars? 5 A. Yeah, I mean, I've been for years. 6 Q. But you wanted to make some money? 7 A. As a business, absolutely. You know, 8 it's a business. Your goal is to my goal was to 9 supply a product that everyone would enjoy, and with 10 the means with the idea of that, you know, revenue 11 would be a plus. 12 Q. Right. So you would hope to get some 13 compensation? 14 A. Yeah, absolutely. Absolutely. 15 Q. But in terms of the baseball coach 16 stuff, that was something without compensation?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Actually, at the top at least it doesn't actually imply strictly speaking to employment? A. Right. Q. But it does talk about outside activity. A. Correct, uh-hum. Q. And by that you understood it to mean some commitment you are going to make to some kind of regular job or work that's not State Police work; is that right? A. Yeah. Q. So in this instance, this looks like it comes from the year 2010, and it has something to do with importing cigars from Puerto Vallarta, Mexico. A. Yes. Q. And this was a request you made to be allowed to work in that capacity being an employee?	1 BY MR. LOUGHRY: 2 Q. So if I understood correctly, your goal 3 in doing the cigar business, it sounds like you were 4 kind of interested in cigars? 5 A. Yeah, I mean, I've been for years. 6 Q. But you wanted to make some money? 7 A. As a business, absolutely. You know, 8 it's a business. Your goal is to my goal was to 9 supply a product that everyone would enjoy, and with 10 the means with the idea of that, you know, revenue 11 would be a plus. 12 Q. Right. So you would hope to get some 13 compensation? 14 A. Yeah, absolutely. Absolutely. 15 Q. But in terms of the baseball coach 16 stuff, that was something without compensation? 17 A. Correct, yeah, uh-huh. That was my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Actually, at the top at least it doesn't actually imply strictly speaking to employment? A. Right. Q. But it does talk about outside activity. A. Correct, uh-hum. Q. And by that you understood it to mean some commitment you are going to make to some kind of regular job or work that's not State Police work; is that right? A. Yeah. Q. So in this instance, this looks like it comes from the year 2010, and it has something to do with importing cigars from Puerto Vallarta, Mexico. A. Yes. Q. And this was a request you made to be allowed to work in that capacity being an employee? A. So this is one of two requests. This	1 BY MR. LOUGHRY: 2 Q. So if I understood correctly, your goal 3 in doing the cigar business, it sounds like you were 4 kind of interested in cigars? 5 A. Yeah, I mean, I've been for years. 6 Q. But you wanted to make some money? 7 A. As a business, absolutely. You know, 8 it's a business. Your goal is to my goal was to 9 supply a product that everyone would enjoy, and with 10 the means with the idea of that, you know, revenue 11 would be a plus. 12 Q. Right. So you would hope to get some 13 compensation? 14 A. Yeah, absolutely. Absolutely. 15 Q. But in terms of the baseball coach 16 stuff, that was something without compensation? 17 A. Correct, yeah, uh-huh. That was my 18 giving back for the love of the game.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Actually, at the top at least it doesn't actually imply strictly speaking to employment? A. Right. Q. But it does talk about outside activity. A. Correct, uh-hum. Q. And by that you understood it to mean some commitment you are going to make to some kind of regular job or work that's not State Police work; is that right? A. Yeah. Q. So in this instance, this looks like it comes from the year 2010, and it has something to do with importing cigars from Puerto Vallarta, Mexico. A. Yes. Q. And this was a request you made to be allowed to work in that capacity being an employee? A. So this is one of two requests. This was my outside employer, my, I was actually doing	1 BY MR. LOUGHRY: 2 Q. So if I understood correctly, your goal 3 in doing the cigar business, it sounds like you were 4 kind of interested in cigars? 5 A. Yeah, I mean, I've been for years. 6 Q. But you wanted to make some money? 7 A. As a business, absolutely. You know, 8 it's a business. Your goal is to my goal was to 9 supply a product that everyone would enjoy, and with 10 the means with the idea of that, you know, revenue 11 would be a plus. 12 Q. Right. So you would hope to get some 13 compensation? 14 A. Yeah, absolutely. Absolutely. 15 Q. But in terms of the baseball coach 16 stuff, that was something without compensation? 17 A. Correct, yeah, uh-huh. That was my 18 giving back for the love of the game. 19 Q. Okay. Let me show you what's Rivera 8.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Actually, at the top at least it doesn't actually imply strictly speaking to employment? A. Right. Q. But it does talk about outside activity. A. Correct, uh-hum. Q. And by that you understood it to mean some commitment you are going to make to some kind of regular job or work that's not State Police work; is that right? A. Yeah. Q. So in this instance, this looks like it comes from the year 2010, and it has something to do with importing cigars from Puerto Vallarta, Mexico. A. Yes. Q. And this was a request you made to be allowed to work in that capacity being an employee? A. So this is one of two requests. This was my outside employer, my, I was actually doing what this indicates, but I also indicated — I also	1 BY MR. LOUGHRY: 2 Q. So if I understood correctly, your goal 3 in doing the cigar business, it sounds like you were 4 kind of interested in cigars? 5 A. Yeah, I mean, I've been for years. 6 Q. But you wanted to make some money? 7 A. As a business, absolutely. You know, 8 it's a business. Your goal is to my goal was to 9 supply a product that everyone would enjoy, and with 10 the means with the idea of that, you know, revenue 11 would be a plus. 12 Q. Right. So you would hope to get some 13 compensation? 14 A. Yeah, absolutely. Absolutely. 15 Q. But in terms of the baseball coach 16 stuff, that was something without compensation? 17 A. Correct, yeah, uh-huh. That was my 18 giving back for the love of the game. 19 Q. Okay. Let me show you what's Rivera 8. 20 Now, this seems like another request to engage in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Actually, at the top at least it doesn't actually imply strictly speaking to employment? A. Right. Q. But it does talk about outside activity. A. Correct, uh-hum. Q. And by that you understood it to mean some commitment you are going to make to some kind of regular job or work that's not State Police work; is that right? A. Yeah. Q. So in this instance, this looks like it comes from the year 2010, and it has something to do with importing cigars from Puerto Vallarta, Mexico. A. Yes. Q. And this was a request you made to be allowed to work in that capacity being an employee? A. So this is one of two requests. This was my outside employer, my, I was actually doing what this indicates, but I also indicated — I also submitted and got approved for being an assistant	1 BY MR. LOUGHRY: 2 Q. So if I understood correctly, your goal 3 in doing the cigar business, it sounds like you were 4 kind of interested in cigars? 5 A. Yeah, I mean, I've been for years. 6 Q. But you wanted to make some money? 7 A. As a business, absolutely. You know, 8 it's a business. Your goal is to — my goal was to 9 supply a product that everyone would enjoy, and with 10 the means — with the idea of that, you know, revenue 11 would be a plus. 12 Q. Right. So you would hope to get some 13 compensation? 14 A. Yeah, absolutely. Absolutely. 15 Q. But in terms of the baseball coach 16 stuff, that was something without compensation? 17 A. Correct, yeah, uh-huh. That was my 18 giving back for the love of the game. 19 Q. Okay. Let me show you what's Rivera 8. 19 Now, this seems like another request to engage in 21 outside activity for another business you formed,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Actually, at the top at least it doesn't actually imply strictly speaking to employment? A. Right. Q. But it does talk about outside activity. A. Correct, uh-hum. Q. And by that you understood it to mean some commitment you are going to make to some kind of regular job or work that's not State Police work; is that right? A. Yeah. Q. So in this instance, this looks like it comes from the year 2010, and it has something to do with importing cigars from Puerto Vallarta, Mexico. A. Yes. Q. And this was a request you made to be allowed to work in that capacity being an employee? A. So this is one of two requests. This was my outside employer, my, I was actually doing what this indicates, but I also indicated — I also submitted and got approved for being an assistant baseball coach. So what you are presenting to me,	BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. So if I understood correctly, your goal in doing the cigar business, it sounds like you were kind of interested in cigars? A. Yeah, I mean, I've been for years. Q. But you wanted to make some money? A. As a business, absolutely. You know, it's a business. Your goal is to my goal was to supply a product that everyone would enjoy, and with the means with the idea of that, you know, revenue would be a plus. Q. Right. So you would hope to get some compensation? A. Yeah, absolutely. Absolutely. Q. But in terms of the baseball coach stuff, that was something without compensation? A. Correct, yeah, uh-huh. That was my giving back for the love of the game. Q. Okay. Let me show you what's Rivera 8. Now, this seems like another request to engage in outside activity for another business you formed, Young People in Training, LLC?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Actually, at the top at least it doesn't actually imply strictly speaking to employment? A. Right. Q. But it does talk about outside activity. A. Correct, uh-hum. Q. And by that you understood it to mean some commitment you are going to make to some kind of regular job or work that's not State Police work; is that right? A. Yeah. Q. So in this instance, this looks like it comes from the year 2010, and it has something to do with importing cigars from Puerto Vallarta, Mexico. A. Yes. Q. And this was a request you made to be allowed to work in that capacity being an employee? A. So this is one of two requests. This was my outside employer, my, I was actually doing what this indicates, but I also indicated — I also submitted and got approved for being an assistant baseball coach. So what you are presenting to me, yes, correct.	1 BY MR. LOUGHRY: 2 Q. So if I understood correctly, your goal 3 in doing the cigar business, it sounds like you were 4 kind of interested in cigars? 5 A. Yeah, I mean, I've been for years. 6 Q. But you wanted to make some money? 7 A. As a business, absolutely. You know, 8 it's a business. Your goal is to my goal was to 9 supply a product that everyone would enjoy, and with 10 the means with the idea of that, you know, revenue 11 would be a plus. 12 Q. Right. So you would hope to get some 13 compensation? 14 A. Yeah, absolutely. Absolutely. 15 Q. But in terms of the baseball coach 16 stuff, that was something without compensation? 17 A. Correct, yeah, uh-huh. That was my 18 giving back for the love of the game. 19 Q. Okay. Let me show you what's Rivera 8. 19 Now, this seems like another request to engage in 20 outside activity for another business you formed, 21 Young People in Training, LLC? 23 A. Yes, that's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Actually, at the top at least it doesn't actually imply strictly speaking to employment? A. Right. Q. But it does talk about outside activity. A. Correct, uh-hum. Q. And by that you understood it to mean some commitment you are going to make to some kind of regular job or work that's not State Police work; is that right? A. Yeah. Q. So in this instance, this looks like it comes from the year 2010, and it has something to do with importing cigars from Puerto Vallarta, Mexico. A. Yes. Q. And this was a request you made to be allowed to work in that capacity being an employee? A. So this is one of two requests. This was my outside employer, my, I was actually doing what this indicates, but I also indicated — I also submitted and got approved for being an assistant baseball coach. So what you are presenting to me, yes, correct. Q. This was another?	1 BY MR. LOUGHRY: 2 Q. So if I understood correctly, your goal 3 in doing the cigar business, it sounds like you were 4 kind of interested in cigars? 5 A. Yeah, I mean, I've been for years. 6 Q. But you wanted to make some money? 7 A. As a business, absolutely. You know, 8 it's a business. Your goal is to my goal was to 9 supply a product that everyone would enjoy, and with 10 the means with the idea of that, you know, revenue 11 would be a plus. 12 Q. Right. So you would hope to get some 13 compensation? 14 A. Yeah, absolutely. Absolutely. 15 Q. But in terms of the baseball coach 16 stuff, that was something without compensation? 17 A. Correct, yeah, uh-huh. That was my 18 giving back for the love of the game. 19 Q. Okay. Let me show you what's Rivera 8. 19 Now, this seems like another request to engage in 20 outside activity for another business you formed, 21 Young People in Training, LLC? 22 A. Yes, that's correct. 23 C. This was a business where you were going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Actually, at the top at least it doesn't actually imply strictly speaking to employment? A. Right. Q. But it does talk about outside activity. A. Correct, uh-hum. Q. And by that you understood it to mean some commitment you are going to make to some kind of regular job or work that's not State Police work; is that right? A. Yeah. Q. So in this instance, this looks like it comes from the year 2010, and it has something to do with importing cigars from Puerto Vallarta, Mexico. A. Yes. Q. And this was a request you made to be allowed to work in that capacity being an employee? A. So this is one of two requests. This was my outside employer, my, I was actually doing what this indicates, but I also indicated — I also submitted and got approved for being an assistant baseball coach. So what you are presenting to me, yes, correct. Q. This was another?	1 BY MR. LOUGHRY: 2 Q. So if I understood correctly, your goal 3 in doing the cigar business, it sounds like you were 4 kind of interested in cigars? 5 A. Yeah, I mean, I've been for years. 6 Q. But you wanted to make some money? 7 A. As a business, absolutely. You know, 8 it's a business. Your goal is to my goal was to 9 supply a product that everyone would enjoy, and with 10 the means with the idea of that, you know, revenue 11 would be a plus. 12 Q. Right. So you would hope to get some 13 compensation? 14 A. Yeah, absolutely. Absolutely. 15 Q. But in terms of the baseball coach 16 stuff, that was something without compensation? 17 A. Correct, yeah, uh-huh. That was my 18 giving back for the love of the game. 19 Q. Okay. Let me show you what's Rivera 8. 19 Now, this seems like another request to engage in 10 outside activity for another business you formed, 11 Young People in Training, LLC? 12 A. Yes, that's correct.

April 10, 2018

	Page 70		Page 72
1	brochures, websites, pamphlets offering information	1	flexibility, and agility.
2	on healthy living.	2	Q. And those are various tools of the
3	A. Yup.	3	trade, so to speak?
4	Q. Was this some kind of a contradiction	4	A. Absolutely and then some.
5	with getting people to smoke cigars?	5	Q. I've gone through from your personnel
6	A. No, this was two totally different	6	file and I will represent to you those are the two
7	myself, I enjoy a good solid, you know, road cigar,	7	requests I could find for permission to engage in
8	and that was something that I had ventured for years,	8	outside employment, and I haven't found one for being
9	and I found an opportunity, so I started that. In	9	an assistant baseball coach. Do you recall one?
10	fact, I started the Young People in Training before	10	A. Absolutely.
11	the cigars.	11	Q. And you got approval?
12	Q. Before the cigars.	12	A. I got approval.
13	A. And this was official because of the	. 13	Q. Do you have copies?
14	time period but prior to this, I had been smoking	14	A. I more than likely would have a copy.
15	cigars when I was in college.	15	If my memory serves me correct, I probably have a
16	Q. This Young People in Training, this was	16	copy.
17	another business idea that you had?	17	Q. (REQUEST) All right. So I am making a
18	A. That was correct.	18	request on the record of your counsel that I be given
19	Q. And this was approved as well?	19	a copy. I had an extensive personnel file given to
20	A. I did.	20	me, and unless my eyesight is failing me or my
21	Q. Did you do some business as Young People	21	diligence, I could not find that application.
22	in Training, LLC?	22	A. Oh, absolutely.
23	A. I did.	23	Q. Nor an approval for that.
24	Q. And it does say most of the way down	24	MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: We'll take a look
25	the page on the first page, this is an application	25	for that. Could you follow up with a letter?
	- Daniel Control of the Control of t		Daga 772
	Page 71		Page 73
1		1	MR. LOUGHRY: Sure.
1 2	Page 71 form, it says will you be compensated, you checked the block yes?	2	MR. LOUGHRY: Sure. MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Thank you.
	form, it says will you be compensated, you checked	2 3	MR. LOUGHRY: Sure. MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Thank you. THE WITNESS: You know, in fact,
2	form, it says will you be compensated, you checked the block yes?	2 3 4	MR. LOUGHRY: Sure. MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Thank you. THE WITNESS: You know, in fact, everyone knew that I had gone to Lawrenceville
2 3	form, it says will you be compensated, you checked the block yes? A. Uh-hum. Q. Did you get some compensation for it? A. Very little.	2 3 4 5	MR. LOUGHRY: Sure. MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Thank you. THE WITNESS: You know, in fact, everyone knew that I had gone to Lawrenceville School and I was a baseball coach there. So it
2 3 4	form, it says will you be compensated, you checked the block yes? A. Uh-hum. Q. Did you get some compensation for it? A. Very little. Q. But you had some paying customers?	2 3 4 5 6	MR. LOUGHRY: Sure. MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Thank you. THE WITNESS: You know, in fact, everyone knew that I had gone to Lawrenceville School and I was a baseball coach there. So it was not, you know, a surprise, by no means.
2 3 4 5	form, it says will you be compensated, you checked the block yes? A. Uh-hum. Q. Did you get some compensation for it? A. Very little. Q. But you had some paying customers? A. How would I? I mean, some people —	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. LOUGHRY: Sure. MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Thank you. THE WITNESS: You know, in fact, everyone knew that I had gone to Lawrenceville School and I was a baseball coach there. So it was not, you know, a surprise, by no means. BY MR. LOUGHRY:
2 3 4 5 6	form, it says will you be compensated, you checked the block yes? A. Uh-hum. Q. Did you get some compensation for it? A. Very little. Q. But you had some paying customers? A. How would I? I mean, some people — basically where it turned out they would give me,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. LOUGHRY: Sure. MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Thank you. THE WITNESS: You know, in fact, everyone knew that I had gone to Lawrenceville School and I was a baseball coach there. So it was not, you know, a surprise, by no means. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Now, I want to go back to the CAD report
2 3 4 5 6 7	form, it says will you be compensated, you checked the block yes? A. Uh-hum. Q. Did you get some compensation for it? A. Very little. Q. But you had some paying customers? A. How would I? I mean, some people—basically where it turned out they would give me, because I didn't find myself, you know, accepting,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. LOUGHRY: Sure. MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Thank you. THE WITNESS: You know, in fact, everyone knew that I had gone to Lawrenceville School and I was a baseball coach there. So it was not, you know, a surprise, by no means. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Now, I want to go back to the CAD report for a moment. The caption on Rivera 1 said this was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	form, it says will you be compensated, you checked the block yes? A. Uh-hum. Q. Did you get some compensation for it? A. Very little. Q. But you had some paying customers? A. How would I? I mean, some people—basically where it turned out they would give me, because I didn't find myself, you know, accepting, because it was something that just came easy to me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. LOUGHRY: Sure. MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Thank you. THE WITNESS: You know, in fact, everyone knew that I had gone to Lawrenceville School and I was a baseball coach there. So it was not, you know, a surprise, by no means. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Now, I want to go back to the CAD report for a moment. The caption on Rivera 1 said this was a Trespass Complaint?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	form, it says will you be compensated, you checked the block yes? A. Uh-hum. Q. Did you get some compensation for it? A. Very little. Q. But you had some paying customers? A. How would I? I mean, some people—basically where it turned out they would give me, because I didn't find myself, you know, accepting, because it was something that just came easy to me. In fact, I utilized the Lawrenceville School Field	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. LOUGHRY: Sure. MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Thank you. THE WITNESS: You know, in fact, everyone knew that I had gone to Lawrenceville School and I was a baseball coach there. So it was not, you know, a surprise, by no means. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Now, I want to go back to the CAD report for a moment. The caption on Rivera 1 said this was a Trespass Complaint? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	form, it says will you be compensated, you checked the block yes? A. Uh-hum. Q. Did you get some compensation for it? A. Very little. Q. But you had some paying customers? A. How would I? I mean, some people—basically where it turned out they would give me, because I didn't find myself, you know, accepting, because it was something that just came easy to me. In fact, I utilized the Lawrenceville School Field House for the area where I trained, I trained the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. LOUGHRY: Sure. MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Thank you. THE WITNESS: You know, in fact, everyone knew that I had gone to Lawrenceville School and I was a baseball coach there. So it was not, you know, a surprise, by no means. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Now, I want to go back to the CAD report for a moment. The caption on Rivera 1 said this was a Trespass Complaint? A. Correct. Q. Did you ever file a complaint against
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	form, it says will you be compensated, you checked the block yes? A. Uh-hum. Q. Did you get some compensation for it? A. Very little. Q. But you had some paying customers? A. How would I? I mean, some people— basically where it turned out they would give me, because I didn't find myself, you know, accepting, because it was something that just came easy to me. In fact, I utilized the Lawrenceville School Field House for the area where I trained, I trained the kids. So there were family members that would offer,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. LOUGHRY: Sure. MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Thank you. THE WITNESS: You know, in fact, everyone knew that I had gone to Lawrenceville School and I was a baseball coach there. So it was not, you know, a surprise, by no means. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Now, I want to go back to the CAD report for a moment. The caption on Rivera 1 said this was a Trespass Complaint? A. Correct. Q. Did you ever file a complaint against Mr. Martinez for trespass?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	form, it says will you be compensated, you checked the block yes? A. Uh-hum. Q. Did you get some compensation for it? A. Very little. Q. But you had some paying customers? A. How would I? I mean, some people — basically where it turned out they would give me, because I didn't find myself, you know, accepting, because it was something that just came easy to me. In fact, I utilized the Lawrenceville School Field House for the area where I trained, I trained the kids. So there were family members that would offer, and I would say, you know, don't worry about it. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. LOUGHRY: Sure. MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Thank you. THE WITNESS: You know, in fact, everyone knew that I had gone to Lawrenceville School and I was a baseball coach there. So it was not, you know, a surprise, by no means. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Now, I want to go back to the CAD report for a moment. The caption on Rivera 1 said this was a Trespass Complaint? A. Correct. Q. Did you ever file a complaint against Mr. Martinez for trespass? A. No. Well, no, I think we did. We did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	form, it says will you be compensated, you checked the block yes? A. Uh-hum. Q. Did you get some compensation for it? A. Very little. Q. But you had some paying customers? A. How would I? I mean, some people — basically where it turned out they would give me, because I didn't find myself, you know, accepting, because it was something that just came easy to me. In fact, I utilized the Lawrenceville School Field House for the area where I trained, I trained the kids. So there were family members that would offer, and I would say, you know, don't worry about it. And they would say, well, please, you know, if I can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. LOUGHRY: Sure. MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Thank you. THE WITNESS: You know, in fact, everyone knew that I had gone to Lawrenceville School and I was a baseball coach there. So it was not, you know, a surprise, by no means. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Now, I want to go back to the CAD report for a moment. The caption on Rivera 1 said this was a Trespass Complaint? A. Correct. Q. Did you ever file a complaint against Mr. Martinez for trespass? A. No. Well, no, I think we did. We did. Trespassing, resisting arrest, and disorderly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	form, it says will you be compensated, you checked the block yes? A. Uh-hum. Q. Did you get some compensation for it? A. Very little. Q. But you had some paying customers? A. How would I? I mean, some people — basically where it turned out they would give me, because I didn't find myself, you know, accepting, because it was something that just came easy to me. In fact, I utilized the Lawrenceville School Field House for the area where I trained, I trained the kids. So there were family members that would offer, and I would say, you know, don't worry about it. And they would say, well, please, you know, if I can contribute, and basically, I would say, you know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. LOUGHRY: Sure. MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Thank you. THE WITNESS: You know, in fact, everyone knew that I had gone to Lawrenceville School and I was a baseball coach there. So it was not, you know, a surprise, by no means. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Now, I want to go back to the CAD report for a moment. The caption on Rivera 1 said this was a Trespass Complaint? A. Correct. Q. Did you ever file a complaint against Mr. Martinez for trespass? A. No. Well, no, I think we did. We did. Trespassing, resisting arrest, and disorderly persons, I think it was, if I remember correctly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	form, it says will you be compensated, you checked the block yes? A. Uh-hum. Q. Did you get some compensation for it? A. Very little. Q. But you had some paying customers? A. How would I? I mean, some people— basically where it turned out they would give me, because I didn't find myself, you know, accepting, because it was something that just came easy to me. In fact, I utilized the Lawrenceville School Field House for the area where I trained, I trained the kids. So there were family members that would offer, and I would say, you know, don't worry about it. And they would say, well, please, you know, if I can contribute, and basically, I would say, you know what, I will take it and buy some more equipment that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. LOUGHRY: Sure. MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Thank you. THE WITNESS: You know, in fact, everyone knew that I had gone to Lawrenceville School and I was a baseball coach there. So it was not, you know, a surprise, by no means. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Now, I want to go back to the CAD report for a moment. The caption on Rivera 1 said this was a Trespass Complaint? A. Correct. Q. Did you ever file a complaint against Mr. Martinez for trespass? A. No. Well, no, I think we did. We did. Trespassing, resisting arrest, and disorderly persons, I think it was, if I remember correctly. Q. Okay. Let me see what I can find here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	form, it says will you be compensated, you checked the block yes? A. Uh-hum. Q. Did you get some compensation for it? A. Very little. Q. But you had some paying customers? A. How would I? I mean, some people— basically where it turned out they would give me, because I didn't find myself, you know, accepting, because it was something that just came easy to me. In fact, I utilized the Lawrenceville School Field House for the area where I trained, I trained the kids. So there were family members that would offer, and I would say, you know, don't worry about it. And they would say, well, please, you know, if I can contribute, and basically, I would say, you know what, I will take it and buy some more equipment that I would use for the kids.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. LOUGHRY: Sure. MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Thank you. THE WITNESS: You know, in fact, everyone knew that I had gone to Lawrenceville School and I was a baseball coach there. So it was not, you know, a surprise, by no means. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Now, I want to go back to the CAD report for a moment. The caption on Rivera 1 said this was a Trespass Complaint? A. Correct. Q. Did you ever file a complaint against Mr. Martinez for trespass? A. No. Well, no, I think we did. We did. Trespassing, resisting arrest, and disorderly persons, I think it was, if I remember correctly. Q. Okay. Let me see what I can find here. Just give me a moment.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	form, it says will you be compensated, you checked the block yes? A. Uh-hum. Q. Did you get some compensation for it? A. Very little. Q. But you had some paying customers? A. How would I? I mean, some people— basically where it turned out they would give me, because I didn't find myself, you know, accepting, because it was something that just came easy to me. In fact, I utilized the Lawrenceville School Field House for the area where I trained, I trained the kids. So there were family members that would offer, and I would say, you know, don't worry about it. And they would say, well, please, you know, if I can contribute, and basically, I would say, you know what, I will take it and buy some more equipment that I would use for the kids. Q. What kind of equipment? Weights?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. LOUGHRY: Sure. MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Thank you. THE WITNESS: You know, in fact, everyone knew that I had gone to Lawrenceville School and I was a baseball coach there. So it was not, you know, a surprise, by no means. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Now, I want to go back to the CAD report for a moment. The caption on Rivera 1 said this was a Trespass Complaint? A. Correct. Q. Did you ever file a complaint against Mr. Martinez for trespass? A. No. Well, no, I think we did. We did. Trespassing, resisting arrest, and disorderly persons, I think it was, if I remember correctly. Q. Okay. Let me see what I can find here. Just give me a moment. A. And if I could, counsel, when we brought
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	form, it says will you be compensated, you checked the block yes? A. Uh-hum. Q. Did you get some compensation for it? A. Very little. Q. But you had some paying customers? A. How would I? I mean, some people—basically where it turned out they would give me, because I didn't find myself, you know, accepting, because it was something that just came easy to me. In fact, I utilized the Lawrenceville School Field House for the area where I trained, I trained the kids. So there were family members that would offer, and I would say, you know, don't worry about it. And they would say, well, please, you know, if I can contribute, and basically, I would say, you know what, I will take it and buy some more equipment that I would use for the kids. Q. What kind of equipment? Weights? A. No not necessarily weights. More like,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. LOUGHRY: Sure. MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Thank you. THE WITNESS: You know, in fact, everyone knew that I had gone to Lawrenceville School and I was a baseball coach there. So it was not, you know, a surprise, by no means. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Now, I want to go back to the CAD report for a moment. The caption on Rivera 1 said this was a Trespass Complaint? A. Correct. Q. Did you ever file a complaint against Mr. Martinez for trespass? A. No. Well, no, I think we did. We did. Trespassing, resisting arrest, and disorderly persons, I think it was, if I remember correctly. Q. Okay. Let me see what I can find here. Just give me a moment. A. And if I could, counsel, when we brought him back, when I arrived at the Hamilton Station and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	form, it says will you be compensated, you checked the block yes? A. Uh-hum. Q. Did you get some compensation for it? A. Very little. Q. But you had some paying customers? A. How would I? I mean, some people — basically where it turned out they would give me, because I didn't find myself, you know, accepting, because it was something that just came easy to me. In fact, I utilized the Lawrenceville School Field House for the area where I trained, I trained the kids. So there were family members that would offer, and I would say, you know, don't worry about it. And they would say, well, please, you know, if I can contribute, and basically, I would say, you know what, I will take it and buy some more equipment that I would use for the kids. Q. What kind of equipment? Weights? A. No not necessarily weights. More like, because my focus was, you know, speed and agility.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. LOUGHRY: Sure. MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Thank you. THE WITNESS: You know, in fact, everyone knew that I had gone to Lawrenceville School and I was a baseball coach there. So it was not, you know, a surprise, by no means. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Now, I want to go back to the CAD report for a moment. The caption on Rivera 1 said this was a Trespass Complaint? A. Correct. Q. Did you ever file a complaint against Mr. Martinez for trespass? A. No. Well, no, I think we did. We did. Trespassing, resisting arrest, and disorderly persons, I think it was, if I remember correctly. Q. Okay. Let me see what I can find here. Just give me a moment. A. And if I could, counsel, when we brought him back, when I arrived at the Hamilton Station and placed him in the holding cell, Mr. Martinez clearly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	form, it says will you be compensated, you checked the block yes? A. Uh-hum. Q. Did you get some compensation for it? A. Very little. Q. But you had some paying customers? A. How would I? I mean, some people — basically where it turned out they would give me, because I didn't find myself, you know, accepting, because it was something that just came easy to me. In fact, I utilized the Lawrenceville School Field House for the area where I trained, I trained the kids. So there were family members that would offer, and I would say, you know, don't worry about it. And they would say, well, please, you know, if I can contribute, and basically, I would say, you know what, I will take it and buy some more equipment that I would use for the kids. Q. What kind of equipment? Weights? A. No not necessarily weights. More like, because my focus was, you know, speed and agility. So like I would buy the bands, the resistance bands,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. LOUGHRY: Sure. MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Thank you. THE WITNESS: You know, in fact, everyone knew that I had gone to Lawrenceville School and I was a baseball coach there. So it was not, you know, a surprise, by no means. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Now, I want to go back to the CAD report for a moment. The caption on Rivera 1 said this was a Trespass Complaint? A. Correct. Q. Did you ever file a complaint against Mr. Martinez for trespass? A. No. Well, no, I think we did. We did. Trespassing, resisting arrest, and disorderly persons, I think it was, if I remember correctly. Q. Okay. Let me see what I can find here. Just give me a moment. A. And if I could, counsel, when we brought him back, when I arrived at the Hamilton Station and placed him in the holding cell, Mr. Martinez clearly was, you know, beyond disorderly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	form, it says will you be compensated, you checked the block yes? A. Uh-hum. Q. Did you get some compensation for it? A. Very little. Q. But you had some paying customers? A. How would I? I mean, some people — basically where it turned out they would give me, because I didn't find myself, you know, accepting, because it was something that just came easy to me. In fact, I utilized the Lawrenceville School Field House for the area where I trained, I trained the kids. So there were family members that would offer, and I would say, you know, don't worry about it. And they would say, well, please, you know, if I can contribute, and basically, I would say, you know what, I will take it and buy some more equipment that I would use for the kids. Q. What kind of equipment? Weights? A. No not necessarily weights. More like, because my focus was, you know, speed and agility. So like I would buy the bands, the resistance bands, medicine balls, lightweight medicine balls, sort of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. LOUGHRY: Sure. MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Thank you. THE WITNESS: You know, in fact, everyone knew that I had gone to Lawrenceville School and I was a baseball coach there. So it was not, you know, a surprise, by no means. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Now, I want to go back to the CAD report for a moment. The caption on Rivera 1 said this was a Trespass Complaint? A. Correct. Q. Did you ever file a complaint against Mr. Martinez for trespass? A. No. Well, no, I think we did. We did. Trespassing, resisting arrest, and disorderly persons, I think it was, if I remember correctly. Q. Okay. Let me see what I can find here. Just give me a moment. A. And if I could, counsel, when we brought him back, when I arrived at the Hamilton Station and placed him in the holding cell, Mr. Martinez clearly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	form, it says will you be compensated, you checked the block yes? A. Uh-hum. Q. Did you get some compensation for it? A. Very little. Q. But you had some paying customers? A. How would I? I mean, some people — basically where it turned out they would give me, because I didn't find myself, you know, accepting, because it was something that just came easy to me. In fact, I utilized the Lawrenceville School Field House for the area where I trained, I trained the kids. So there were family members that would offer, and I would say, you know, don't worry about it. And they would say, well, please, you know, if I can contribute, and basically, I would say, you know what, I will take it and buy some more equipment that I would use for the kids. Q. What kind of equipment? Weights? A. No not necessarily weights. More like, because my focus was, you know, speed and agility. So like I would buy the bands, the resistance bands,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. LOUGHRY: Sure. MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Thank you. THE WITNESS: You know, in fact, everyone knew that I had gone to Lawrenceville School and I was a baseball coach there. So it was not, you know, a surprise, by no means. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Now, I want to go back to the CAD report for a moment. The caption on Rivera 1 said this was a Trespass Complaint? A. Correct. Q. Did you ever file a complaint against Mr. Martinez for trespass? A. No. Well, no, I think we did. We did. Trespassing, resisting arrest, and disorderly persons, I think it was, if I remember correctly. Q. Okay. Let me see what I can find here. Just give me a moment. A. And if I could, counsel, when we brought him back, when I arrived at the Hamilton Station and placed him in the holding cell, Mr. Martinez clearly was, you know, beyond disorderly. MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: I don't know if

	D 74	Page 76
	Page 74	o de la Companya Vanadaria
1	THE WITNESS: All right. Thank you.	a a G a a G D distinction to
2	(Exhibit Rivera 9, the State of New	*
3	Jersey vs. Joel Martinez, CONFIDENTIAL, NJSP	3 statute, correct? 4 A. I believe so. I'm not actually sure if
4	MARTINEZ 047 through 048, is marked for	
5	identification.)	5 it's exactly that, but yeah. 6 Q. Well, it's not the resisting arrest
6	MR. LOUGHRY: This is Rivera 9. I	
7	represent to you, Kai, that this came out of, I	7 statute. Isn't that 2C:29?
8	believe this came out of the discovery file	8 A. Again, that may be correct.
9	from the municipal court. And my perception	9 Q. And you also have a petty disorderly
10	is, these are essentially the same document,	persons offense. There's two petty disorderly
11	but I can see that there was a cross-out on	persons offense. The first is 33-2B; the second, it
12	one, so I have both. But I think it's the same	looks like it's does say harass, subject another
13	document. It's a little hard to read the	to offensive touching by placing his hands on Trooper
14	summons numbers at the top 387, you see that.	Rivera, and that's 2C:33-4B petty disorderly. Do you
15	MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Yup. This looks	15 see that?
16	like the one we produced to you, bates NJSP	16 A. Uh-hum, correct.
17	Martinez 047.	17 Q. Now, there's no charge on here for
18	MR. LOUGHRY: You're right. The thing	18 trespassing?
19	is I have them both together. I am not trying	19 A. Correct.
20	to mislead anybody. I see on the second page,	Q. And no charge on here for resisting
21	there's a slightly different date entries, and	21 arrest?
22	I think the substance of the document is the	22 A. No.
23	same. In other words, I don't think they are	Q. There's no charge here for anything but
1	two separate summonses. I think it's the same	these two, whatever that 33-2B and 33-4B are?
24	summons. Can we go off the record?	25 A. Correct.
25	Smillions. Call we go old the transfer	
	Page 75	Page 7
1		Q. Do you know of any other charges that
1	MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Yes, let's.	Q. Do you know of any other charges that you actually filed against Mr. Martinez?
2	MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Yes, let's. (Off-the-record discussion.)	1 Q. Do you know of any other charges that 2 you actually filed against Mr. Martinez? 3 A. Actually, I did not this is where
2 3	MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Yes, let's. (Off-the-record discussion.) MR. LOUGHRY: Back on the record.	1 Q. Do you know of any other charges that 2 you actually filed against Mr. Martinez? 3 A. Actually, I did not — this is where — 4 when the Detective Bureau jumped in and wrote up the
2 3 4	MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Yes, let's. (Off-the-record discussion.) MR. LOUGHRY: Back on the record. BY MR. LOUGHRY:	1 Q. Do you know of any other charges that 2 you actually filed against Mr. Martinez? 3 A. Actually, I did not this is where
2 3 4 5	MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Yes, let's. (Off-the-record discussion.) MR. LOUGHRY: Back on the record. BY MR. LOUGHRY: O. Trooper, I presented to you with Rivera	1 Q. Do you know of any other charges that 2 you actually filed against Mr. Martinez? 3 A. Actually, I did not this is where 4 when the Detective Bureau jumped in and wrote up the 5 charges against Mr. Martinez based on what I told 6 them had happened.
2 3 4 5 6	MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Yes, let's. (Off-the-record discussion.) MR. LOUGHRY: Back on the record. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Trooper, I presented to you with Rivera 9, which was produced to me as copy of the summons	1 Q. Do you know of any other charges that 2 you actually filed against Mr. Martinez? 3 A. Actually, I did not — this is where — 4 when the Detective Bureau jumped in and wrote up the 5 charges against Mr. Martinez based on what I told
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Yes, let's. (Off-the-record discussion.) MR. LOUGHRY: Back on the record. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Trooper, I presented to you with Rivera 9, which was produced to me as copy of the summons that was issued against Mr. Martinez. It's the only	1 Q. Do you know of any other charges that 2 you actually filed against Mr. Martinez? 3 A. Actually, I did not — this is where — 4 when the Detective Bureau jumped in and wrote up the 5 charges against Mr. Martinez based on what I told 6 them had happened. 7 Q. So it does say — the Certification
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Yes, let's. (Off-the-record discussion.) MR. LOUGHRY: Back on the record. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Trooper, I presented to you with Rivera 9, which was produced to me as copy of the summons that was issued against Mr. Martinez. It's the only one I know about anyway. I explained to your counsel	1 Q. Do you know of any other charges that 2 you actually filed against Mr. Martinez? 3 A. Actually, I did not — this is where — 4 when the Detective Bureau jumped in and wrote up the 5 charges against Mr. Martinez based on what I told 6 them had happened. 7 Q. So it does say — the Certification
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Yes, let's. (Off-the-record discussion.) MR. LOUGHRY: Back on the record. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Trooper, I presented to you with Rivera 9, which was produced to me as copy of the summons that was issued against Mr. Martinez. It's the only one I know about anyway. I explained to your counsel there's two pages, it looks like the same charge, but	Q. Do you know of any other charges that you actually filed against Mr. Martinez? A. Actually, I did not — this is where — when the Detective Bureau jumped in and wrote up the charges against Mr. Martinez based on what I told them had happened. Q. So it does say — the Certification says, Signed: Trooper Rivera, Jr.?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Yes, let's. (Off-the-record discussion.) MR. LOUGHRY: Back on the record. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Trooper, I presented to you with Rivera 9, which was produced to me as copy of the summons that was issued against Mr. Martinez. It's the only one I know about anyway. I explained to your counsel there's two pages, it looks like the same charge, but there's a slight alteration in some dates on the	Q. Do you know of any other charges that you actually filed against Mr. Martinez? A. Actually, I did not this is where when the Detective Bureau jumped in and wrote up the charges against Mr. Martinez based on what I told them had happened. Q. So it does say the Certification says, Signed: Trooper Rivera, Jr.? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Yes, let's. (Off-the-record discussion.) MR. LOUGHRY: Back on the record. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Trooper, I presented to you with Rivera 9, which was produced to me as copy of the summons that was issued against Mr. Martinez. It's the only one I know about anyway. I explained to your counsel there's two pages, it looks like the same charge, but there's a slight alteration in some dates on the second page in the Certification or Date to Appear	1 Q. Do you know of any other charges that 2 you actually filed against Mr. Martinez? 3 A. Actually, I did not — this is where — 4 when the Detective Bureau jumped in and wrote up the 5 charges against Mr. Martinez based on what I told 6 them had happened. 7 Q. So it does say — the Certification 8 says, Signed: Trooper Rivera, Jr.? 9 A. Correct. 10 Q. That's not your signature, it's typed?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Yes, let's. (Off-the-record discussion.) MR. LOUGHRY: Back on the record. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Trooper, I presented to you with Rivera 9, which was produced to me as copy of the summons that was issued against Mr. Martinez. It's the only one I know about anyway. I explained to your counsel there's two pages, it looks like the same charge, but there's a slight alteration in some dates on the second page in the Certification or Date to Appear area.	1 Q. Do you know of any other charges that 2 you actually filed against Mr. Martinez? 3 A. Actually, I did not — this is where — 4 when the Detective Bureau jumped in and wrote up the 5 charges against Mr. Martinez based on what I told 6 them had happened. 7 Q. So it does say — the Certification 8 says, Signed: Trooper Rivera, Jr.? 9 A. Correct. 10 Q. That's not your signature, it's typed? 11 A. That is typed, correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Yes, let's. (Off-the-record discussion.) MR. LOUGHRY: Back on the record. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Trooper, I presented to you with Rivera 9, which was produced to me as copy of the summons that was issued against Mr. Martinez. It's the only one I know about anyway. I explained to your counsel there's two pages, it looks like the same charge, but there's a slight alteration in some dates on the second page in the Certification or Date to Appear area. A. All right.	Q. Do you know of any other charges that you actually filed against Mr. Martinez? A. Actually, I did not — this is where — when the Detective Bureau jumped in and wrote up the charges against Mr. Martinez based on what I told them had happened. Q. So it does say — the Certification says, Signed: Trooper Rivera, Jr.? A. Correct. Q. That's not your signature, it's typed? A. That is typed, correct. Q. Did you ever sign these? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Yes, let's. (Off-the-record discussion.) MR. LOUGHRY: Back on the record. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Trooper, I presented to you with Rivera 9, which was produced to me as copy of the summons that was issued against Mr. Martinez. It's the only one I know about anyway. I explained to your counsel there's two pages, it looks like the same charge, but there's a slight alteration in some dates on the second page in the Certification or Date to Appear area. A. All right. Q. On the second page. I've compared the	Q. Do you know of any other charges that you actually filed against Mr. Martinez? A. Actually, I did not — this is where — when the Detective Bureau jumped in and wrote up the charges against Mr. Martinez based on what I told them had happened. Q. So it does say — the Certification says, Signed: Trooper Rivera, Jr.? A. Correct. Q. That's not your signature, it's typed? A. That is typed, correct. Q. Did you ever sign these? A. No. Q. Did anyone ask you to sign them?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Yes, let's. (Off-the-record discussion.) MR. LOUGHRY: Back on the record. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Trooper, I presented to you with Rivera 9, which was produced to me as copy of the summons that was issued against Mr. Martinez. It's the only one I know about anyway. I explained to your counsel there's two pages, it looks like the same charge, but there's a slight alteration in some dates on the second page in the Certification or Date to Appear area. A. All right. Q. On the second page. I've compared the wording, the actual charge, and it looks like it's	Q. Do you know of any other charges that you actually filed against Mr. Martinez? A. Actually, I did not — this is where — when the Detective Bureau jumped in and wrote up the charges against Mr. Martinez based on what I told them had happened. Q. So it does say — the Certification says, Signed: Trooper Rivera, Jr.? A. Correct. Q. That's not your signature, it's typed? A. That is typed, correct. Q. Did you ever sign these? A. No. Q. Did anyone ask you to sign them? A. No, it's in the system as you being part
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Yes, let's. (Off-the-record discussion.) MR. LOUGHRY: Back on the record. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Trooper, I presented to you with Rivera 9, which was produced to me as copy of the summons that was issued against Mr. Martinez. It's the only one I know about anyway. I explained to your counsel there's two pages, it looks like the same charge, but there's a slight alteration in some dates on the second page in the Certification or Date to Appear area. A. All right. Q. On the second page. I've compared the wording, the actual charge, and it looks like it's identical.	Q. Do you know of any other charges that you actually filed against Mr. Martinez? A. Actually, I did not — this is where — when the Detective Bureau jumped in and wrote up the charges against Mr. Martinez based on what I told them had happened. Q. So it does say — the Certification says, Signed: Trooper Rivera, Jr.? A. Correct. Q. That's not your signature, it's typed? A. That is typed, correct. Q. Did you ever sign these? A. No. Q. Did anyone ask you to sign them? A. No, it's in the system as you being part — well, as the primary trooper, that which is then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Yes, let's. (Off-the-record discussion.) MR. LOUGHRY: Back on the record. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Trooper, I presented to you with Rivera 9, which was produced to me as copy of the summons that was issued against Mr. Martinez. It's the only one I know about anyway. I explained to your counsel there's two pages, it looks like the same charge, but there's a slight alteration in some dates on the second page in the Certification or Date to Appear area. A. All right. Q. On the second page. I've compared the wording, the actual charge, and it looks like it's identical. A. Okay.	Q. Do you know of any other charges that you actually filed against Mr. Martinez? A. Actually, I did not — this is where — when the Detective Bureau jumped in and wrote up the charges against Mr. Martinez based on what I told them had happened. Q. So it does say — the Certification says, Signed: Trooper Rivera, Jr.? A. Correct. Q. That's not your signature, it's typed? A. That is typed, correct. Q. Did you ever sign these? A. No. Q. Did anyone ask you to sign them? A. No, it's in the system as you being part — well, as the primary trooper, that which is then generated automatically in the system. So you don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Yes, let's. (Off-the-record discussion.) MR. LOUGHRY: Back on the record. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Trooper, I presented to you with Rivera 9, which was produced to me as copy of the summons that was issued against Mr. Martinez. It's the only one I know about anyway. I explained to your counsel there's two pages, it looks like the same charge, but there's a slight alteration in some dates on the second page in the Certification or Date to Appear area. A. All right. Q. On the second page. I've compared the wording, the actual charge, and it looks like it's identical. A. Okay. Q. Take a look for yourself.	Q. Do you know of any other charges that you actually filed against Mr. Martinez? A. Actually, I did not — this is where — when the Detective Bureau jumped in and wrote up the charges against Mr. Martinez based on what I told them had happened. Q. So it does say — the Certification says, Signed: Trooper Rivera, Jr.? A. Correct. Q. That's not your signature, it's typed? A. That is typed, correct. Q. Did you ever sign these? A. No. Q. Did anyone ask you to sign them? A. No, it's in the system as you being part — well, as the primary trooper, that which is then generated automatically in the system. So you don't sign the charges. It comes up under your name and it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Yes, let's. (Off-the-record discussion.) MR. LOUGHRY: Back on the record. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Trooper, I presented to you with Rivera 9, which was produced to me as copy of the summons that was issued against Mr. Martinez. It's the only one I know about anyway. I explained to your counsel there's two pages, it looks like the same charge, but there's a slight alteration in some dates on the second page in the Certification or Date to Appear area. A. All right. Q. On the second page. I've compared the wording, the actual charge, and it looks like it's identical. A. Okay. Q. Take a look for yourself. A. Yeah. I've actually read both, both	Q. Do you know of any other charges that you actually filed against Mr. Martinez? A. Actually, I did not — this is where — when the Detective Bureau jumped in and wrote up the charges against Mr. Martinez based on what I told them had happened. Q. So it does say — the Certification says, Signed: Trooper Rivera, Jr.? A. Correct. Q. That's not your signature, it's typed? A. That is typed, correct. Q. Did you ever sign these? A. No. Q. Did anyone ask you to sign them? A. No, it's in the system as you being part — well, as the primary trooper, that which is then generated automatically in the system. So you don't sign the charges. It comes up under your name and it types it out as if your signature is in the system.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Yes, let's. (Off-the-record discussion.) MR. LOUGHRY: Back on the record. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Trooper, I presented to you with Rivera 9, which was produced to me as copy of the summons that was issued against Mr. Martinez. It's the only one I know about anyway. I explained to your counsel there's two pages, it looks like the same charge, but there's a slight alteration in some dates on the second page in the Certification or Date to Appear area. A. All right. Q. On the second page. I've compared the wording, the actual charge, and it looks like it's identical. A. Okay. Q. Take a look for yourself. A. Yeah. I've actually read both, both pages, and they are written, what looks to be exactly	Q. Do you know of any other charges that you actually filed against Mr. Martinez? A. Actually, I did not — this is where — when the Detective Bureau jumped in and wrote up the charges against Mr. Martinez based on what I told them had happened. Q. So it does say — the Certification says, Signed: Trooper Rivera, Jr.? A. Correct. Q. That's not your signature, it's typed? A. That is typed, correct. Q. Did you ever sign these? A. No. Q. Did anyone ask you to sign them? A. No, it's in the system as you being part — well, as the primary trooper, that which is then generated automatically in the system. So you don't sign the charges. It comes up under your name and it types it out as if your signature is in the system. Q. Did you certify to the accuracy of these
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Yes, let's. (Off-the-record discussion.) MR. LOUGHRY: Back on the record. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Back on the record. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Trooper, I presented to you with Rivera 9, which was produced to me as copy of the summons that was issued against Mr. Martinez. It's the only one I know about anyway. I explained to your counsel there's two pages, it looks like the same charge, but there's a slight alteration in some dates on the second page in the Certification or Date to Appear area. A. All right. Q. On the second page. I've compared the wording, the actual charge, and it looks like it's identical. A. Okay. Q. Take a look for yourself. A. Yeah. I've actually read both, both pages, and they are written, what looks to be exactly the same.	Q. Do you know of any other charges that you actually filed against Mr. Martinez? A. Actually, I did not — this is where — when the Detective Bureau jumped in and wrote up the charges against Mr. Martinez based on what I told them had happened. Q. So it does say — the Certification says, Signed: Trooper Rivera, Jr.? A. Correct. Q. That's not your signature, it's typed? A. That is typed, correct. Q. Did you ever sign these? A. No. Q. Did anyone ask you to sign them? A. No, it's in the system as you being part — well, as the primary trooper, that which is then generated automatically in the system. So you don't sign the charges. It comes up under your name and it types it out as if your signature is in the system. Q. Did you certify to the accuracy of these charges?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Yes, let's. (Off-the-record discussion.) MR. LOUGHRY: Back on the record. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Back on the record. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Trooper, I presented to you with Rivera 9, which was produced to me as copy of the summons that was issued against Mr. Martinez. It's the only one I know about anyway. I explained to your counsel there's two pages, it looks like the same charge, but there's a slight alteration in some dates on the second page in the Certification or Date to Appear area. A. All right. Q. On the second page. I've compared the wording, the actual charge, and it looks like it's identical. A. Okay. Q. Take a look for yourself. A. Yeah. I've actually read both, both pages, and they are written, what looks to be exactly the same. Q. So this sheet reflects two charges,	Q. Do you know of any other charges that you actually filed against Mr. Martinez? A. Actually, I did not — this is where — when the Detective Bureau jumped in and wrote up the charges against Mr. Martinez based on what I told them had happened. Q. So it does say — the Certification says, Signed: Trooper Rivera, Jr.? A. Correct. Q. That's not your signature, it's typed? A. That is typed, correct. Q. Did you ever sign these? A. No. Q. Did anyone ask you to sign them? A. No, it's in the system as you being part — well, as the primary trooper, that which is then generated automatically in the system. So you don't sign the charges. It comes up under your name and it types it out as if your signature is in the system. Q. Did you certify to the accuracy of these charges? A. Did I certify?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Yes, let's. (Off-the-record discussion.) MR. LOUGHRY: Back on the record. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Trooper, I presented to you with Rivera 9, which was produced to me as copy of the summons that was issued against Mr. Martinez. It's the only one I know about anyway. I explained to your counsel there's two pages, it looks like the same charge, but there's a slight alteration in some dates on the second page in the Certification or Date to Appear area. A. All right. Q. On the second page. I've compared the wording, the actual charge, and it looks like it's identical. A. Okay. Q. Take a look for yourself. A. Yeah. I've actually read both, both pages, and they are written, what looks to be exactly the same. Q. So this sheet reflects two charges, doesn't it, one summons, but there are two charges on	Q. Do you know of any other charges that you actually filed against Mr. Martinez? A. Actually, I did not — this is where — when the Detective Bureau jumped in and wrote up the charges against Mr. Martinez based on what I told them had happened. Q. So it does say — the Certification says, Signed: Trooper Rivera, Jr.? A. Correct. Q. That's not your signature, it's typed? A. That is typed, correct. Q. Did you ever sign these? A. No. Q. Did anyone ask you to sign them? A. No, it's in the system as you being part — well, as the primary trooper, that which is then generated automatically in the system. So you don't sign the charges. It comes up under your name and it types it out as if your signature is in the system. Q. Did you certify to the accuracy of these charges? A. Did I certify? Q. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Yes, let's. (Off-the-record discussion.) MR. LOUGHRY: Back on the record. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Back on the record. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Trooper, I presented to you with Rivera 9, which was produced to me as copy of the summons that was issued against Mr. Martinez. It's the only one I know about anyway. I explained to your counsel there's two pages, it looks like the same charge, but there's a slight alteration in some dates on the second page in the Certification or Date to Appear area. A. All right. Q. On the second page. I've compared the wording, the actual charge, and it looks like it's identical. A. Okay. Q. Take a look for yourself. A. Yeah. I've actually read both, both pages, and they are written, what looks to be exactly the same. Q. So this sheet reflects two charges,	Q. Do you know of any other charges that you actually filed against Mr. Martinez? A. Actually, I did not — this is where — when the Detective Bureau jumped in and wrote up the charges against Mr. Martinez based on what I told them had happened. Q. So it does say — the Certification says, Signed: Trooper Rivera, Jr.? A. Correct. Q. That's not your signature, it's typed? A. That is typed, correct. Q. Did you ever sign these? A. No. Q. Did anyone ask you to sign them? A. No, it's in the system as you being part — well, as the primary trooper, that which is then generated automatically in the system. So you don't sign the charges. It comes up under your name and it types it out as if your signature is in the system. Q. Did you certify to the accuracy of these charges? A. Did I certify? Q. Yes.

	Page 78		Page 80
. 1	down on him for what had happened.	1	A. Correct.
1	O. Let's look at the Certification box on	2	Q. It says at the bottom of this summons,
3	the first page of this document.	3	not at the bottom, underneath the certification, the
4	A. Uh-hum.	4	complaining witness is a law enforcement officer,
5	Q. Quote, I certify that the foregoing	5	that would be you?
	statements made by me are true?	6	A. Correct.
6	A. Correct.	7	Q. And a judicial probable cause
,	Q. That's in reference to the information	8	determination is not required prior to issuance of
8.	above	9	this complaint summons. Do you see that?
10	A. Right.	10	A. Yes.
11	Q that sets out what the alleged	11	Q. Does that strike you as accurate, that
12	allegations are?	12	there was no judicial probable cause determination
13	A. Correct.	13	made here?
14	Q. And then your name appears, although not	14	A. No, there was probable
15	a signature, right?	15	MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Objection to form.
16	A. Uh-hum.	16	MR. LOUGHRY: Okay. Let me try it
17	Q. And there's no other name certifying	17	again.
18	this?	18	BY MR. LOUGHRY:
19	A. That's correct.	19	Q. Would you agree with me that the
20	Q. Did you certify to the accuracy of these	20	suggestion here is that a judicial probable cause
21	charges?	21	determination is not required prior to the issuance
22	A. In that case, no. I – we discussed	22	of this complaint summons?
23	with the Detective Bureau what those charges were,	23	A. Right. Judicial being a judge?
24	they went into the system, and me being the trooper	24	Q. Yes.
25	handling the case, that's how, I guess, that's how	25	A. Correct.
		Manual Property and Company of the C	0.0000000000000000000000000000000000000
	Page 79		Page 81
		1	
1	the system is created.	1 2	O. Have you ever in your experience as a
1 2	the system is created. Q. Do you know if anybody else who provided	2	Q. Have you ever in your experience as a trooper called a Municipal Court judge, for example?
1	the system is created. Q. Do you know if anybody else who provided the information to those who typed up this form	2 3	Q. Have you ever in your experience as a trooper called a Municipal Court judge, for example? A. Uh-hum.
2 3 4	the system is created. Q. Do you know if anybody else who provided the information to those who typed up this form besides yourself?	2 3 4	 Q. Have you ever in your experience as a trooper called a Municipal Court judge, for example? A. Uh-hum. Q. To ask him to authorize, let's say, the
2 3 4 5	the system is created. Q. Do you know if anybody else who provided the information to those who typed up this form besides yourself? A. Well, who actually wrote it up was a	2 3 4 5	 Q. Have you ever in your experience as a trooper called a Municipal Court judge, for example? A. Uh-hum. Q. To ask him to authorize, let's say, the issuance of an arrest warrant?
2 3 4 5 6	the system is created. Q. Do you know if anybody else who provided the information to those who typed up this form besides yourself? A. Well, who actually wrote it up was a detective.	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Have you ever in your experience as a trooper called a Municipal Court judge, for example? A. Uh-hum. Q. To ask him to authorize, let's say, the issuance of an arrest warrant? A. Absolutely, yes. Q. Have you called the municipal court or
2 3 4 5 6 7	the system is created. Q. Do you know if anybody else who provided the information to those who typed up this form besides yourself? A. Well, who actually wrote it up was a detective. Q. Do you know anybody well, the	2 3 4 5	 Q. Have you ever in your experience as a trooper called a Municipal Court judge, for example? A. Uh-hum. Q. To ask him to authorize, let's say, the issuance of an arrest warrant? A. Absolutely, yes. Q. Have you called the municipal court or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the system is created. Q. Do you know if anybody else who provided the information to those who typed up this form besides yourself? A. Well, who actually wrote it up was a detective. Q. Do you know anybody well, the detective was not there when these things happened,	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Have you ever in your experience as a trooper called a Municipal Court judge, for example? A. Uh-hum. Q. To ask him to authorize, let's say, the issuance of an arrest warrant? A. Absolutely, yes. Q. Have you called the municipal court or superior court judge to ask for the issuance of an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the system is created. Q. Do you know if anybody else who provided the information to those who typed up this form besides yourself? A. Well, who actually wrote it up was a detective. Q. Do you know anybody well, the detective was not there when these things happened, was he?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Have you ever in your experience as a trooper called a Municipal Court judge, for example? A. Uh-hum. Q. To ask him to authorize, let's say, the issuance of an arrest warrant? A. Absolutely, yes. Q. Have you called the municipal court or superior court judge to ask for the issuance of an arrest warrant? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the system is created. Q. Do you know if anybody else who provided the information to those who typed up this form besides yourself? A. Well, who actually wrote it up was a detective. Q. Do you know anybody well, the detective was not there when these things happened, was he? A. What happened?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Have you ever in your experience as a trooper called a Municipal Court judge, for example? A. Uh-hum. Q. To ask him to authorize, let's say, the issuance of an arrest warrant? A. Absolutely, yes. Q. Have you called the municipal court or superior court judge to ask for the issuance of an arrest warrant? A. Yes. Q. And in those conversations you would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the system is created. Q. Do you know if anybody else who provided the information to those who typed up this form besides yourself? A. Well, who actually wrote it up was a detective. Q. Do you know anybody well, the detective was not there when these things happened, was he? A. What happened? O. Whatever happened out at the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Have you ever in your experience as a trooper called a Municipal Court judge, for example? A. Uh-hum. Q. To ask him to authorize, let's say, the issuance of an arrest warrant? A. Absolutely, yes. Q. Have you called the municipal court or superior court judge to ask for the issuance of an arrest warrant? A. Yes. Q. And in those conversations you would have to satisfy to the judge or the official that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the system is created. Q. Do you know if anybody else who provided the information to those who typed up this form besides yourself? A. Well, who actually wrote it up was a detective. Q. Do you know anybody well, the detective was not there when these things happened, was he? A. What happened? Q. Whatever happened out at the Lawrenceville School at the baseball field between	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Have you ever in your experience as a trooper called a Municipal Court judge, for example? A. Uh-hum. Q. To ask him to authorize, let's say, the issuance of an arrest warrant? A. Absolutely, yes. Q. Have you called the municipal court or superior court judge to ask for the issuance of an arrest warrant? A. Yes. Q. And in those conversations you would have to satisfy to the judge or the official that there's probable cause?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the system is created. Q. Do you know if anybody else who provided the information to those who typed up this form besides yourself? A. Well, who actually wrote it up was a detective. Q. Do you know anybody well, the detective was not there when these things happened, was he? A. What happened? Q. Whatever happened out at the Lawrenceville School at the baseball field between you and Mr. Martinez, the detective wasn't there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Have you ever in your experience as a trooper called a Municipal Court judge, for example? A. Uh-hum. Q. To ask him to authorize, let's say, the issuance of an arrest warrant? A. Absolutely, yes. Q. Have you called the municipal court or superior court judge to ask for the issuance of an arrest warrant? A. Yes. Q. And in those conversations you would have to satisfy to the judge or the official that there's probable cause? A. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the system is created. Q. Do you know if anybody else who provided the information to those who typed up this form besides yourself? A. Well, who actually wrote it up was a detective. Q. Do you know anybody well, the detective was not there when these things happened, was he? A. What happened? Q. Whatever happened out at the Lawrenceville School at the baseball field between you and Mr. Martinez, the detective wasn't there? A. No, correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Have you ever in your experience as a trooper called a Municipal Court judge, for example? A. Uh-hum. Q. To ask him to authorize, let's say, the issuance of an arrest warrant? A. Absolutely, yes. Q. Have you called the municipal court or superior court judge to ask for the issuance of an arrest warrant? A. Yes. Q. And in those conversations you would have to satisfy to the judge or the official that there's probable cause? A. That's correct. Q. Now, that sort of conversation, if I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the system is created. Q. Do you know if anybody else who provided the information to those who typed up this form besides yourself? A. Well, who actually wrote it up was a detective. Q. Do you know anybody well, the detective was not there when these things happened, was he? A. What happened? Q. Whatever happened out at the Lawrenceville School at the baseball field between you and Mr. Martinez, the detective wasn't there? A. No, correct. Q. The only person there that gave	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Have you ever in your experience as a trooper called a Municipal Court judge, for example? A. Uh-hum. Q. To ask him to authorize, let's say, the issuance of an arrest warrant? A. Absolutely, yes. Q. Have you called the municipal court or superior court judge to ask for the issuance of an arrest warrant? A. Yes. Q. And in those conversations you would have to satisfy to the judge or the official that there's probable cause? A. That's correct. Q. Now, that sort of conversation, if I'm understanding correctly, did not happen with respect
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the system is created. Q. Do you know if anybody else who provided the information to those who typed up this form besides yourself? A. Well, who actually wrote it up was a detective. Q. Do you know anybody well, the detective was not there when these things happened, was he? A. What happened? Q. Whatever happened out at the Lawrenceville School at the baseball field between you and Mr. Martinez, the detective wasn't there? A. No, correct. Q. The only person there that gave information to the detective was you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Have you ever in your experience as a trooper called a Municipal Court judge, for example? A. Uh-hum. Q. To ask him to authorize, let's say, the issuance of an arrest warrant? A. Absolutely, yes. Q. Have you called the municipal court or superior court judge to ask for the issuance of an arrest warrant? A. Yes. Q. And in those conversations you would have to satisfy to the judge or the official that there's probable cause? A. That's correct. Q. Now, that sort of conversation, if I'm understanding correctly, did not happen with respect to this charge; am I right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the system is created. Q. Do you know if anybody else who provided the information to those who typed up this form besides yourself? A. Well, who actually wrote it up was a detective. Q. Do you know anybody well, the detective was not there when these things happened, was he? A. What happened? Q. Whatever happened out at the Lawrenceville School at the baseball field between you and Mr. Martinez, the detective wasn't there? A. No, correct. Q. The only person there that gave information to the detective was you? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Have you ever in your experience as a trooper called a Municipal Court judge, for example? A. Uh-hum. Q. To ask him to authorize, let's say, the issuance of an arrest warrant? A. Absolutely, yes. Q. Have you called the municipal court or superior court judge to ask for the issuance of an arrest warrant? A. Yes. Q. And in those conversations you would have to satisfy to the judge or the official that there's probable cause? A. That's correct. Q. Now, that sort of conversation, if I'm understanding correctly, did not happen with respect to this charge; am I right? A. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the system is created. Q. Do you know if anybody else who provided the information to those who typed up this form besides yourself? A. Well, who actually wrote it up was a detective. Q. Do you know anybody well, the detective was not there when these things happened, was he? A. What happened? Q. Whatever happened out at the Lawrenceville School at the baseball field between you and Mr. Martinez, the detective wasn't there? A. No, correct. Q. The only person there that gave information to the detective was you? A. Correct. O. As far as you know, the detective did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Have you ever in your experience as a trooper called a Municipal Court judge, for example? A. Uh-hum. Q. To ask him to authorize, let's say, the issuance of an arrest warrant? A. Absolutely, yes. Q. Have you called the municipal court or superior court judge to ask for the issuance of an arrest warrant? A. Yes. Q. And in those conversations you would have to satisfy to the judge or the official that there's probable cause? A. That's correct. Q. Now, that sort of conversation, if I'm understanding correctly, did not happen with respect to this charge; am I right? A. That's correct. Q. As far as you know, there's no judicial
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the system is created. Q. Do you know if anybody else who provided the information to those who typed up this form besides yourself? A. Well, who actually wrote it up was a detective. Q. Do you know anybody well, the detective was not there when these things happened, was he? A. What happened? Q. Whatever happened out at the Lawrenceville School at the baseball field between you and Mr. Martinez, the detective wasn't there? A. No, correct. Q. The only person there that gave information to the detective was you? A. Correct. Q. As far as you know, the detective did not go out and interview anybody else on the 23rd of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Have you ever in your experience as a trooper called a Municipal Court judge, for example? A. Uh-hum. Q. To ask him to authorize, let's say, the issuance of an arrest warrant? A. Absolutely, yes. Q. Have you called the municipal court or superior court judge to ask for the issuance of an arrest warrant? A. Yes. Q. And in those conversations you would have to satisfy to the judge or the official that there's probable cause? A. That's correct. Q. Now, that sort of conversation, if I'm understanding correctly, did not happen with respect to this charge; am I right? A. That's correct. Q. As far as you know, there's no judicial officer, whether it's a municipal court clerk or a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the system is created. Q. Do you know if anybody else who provided the information to those who typed up this form besides yourself? A. Well, who actually wrote it up was a detective. Q. Do you know anybody well, the detective was not there when these things happened, was he? A. What happened? Q. Whatever happened out at the Lawrenceville School at the baseball field between you and Mr. Martinez, the detective wasn't there? A. No, correct. Q. The only person there that gave information to the detective was you? A. Correct. Q. As far as you know, the detective did not go out and interview anybody else on the 23rd of April, did he?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Have you ever in your experience as a trooper called a Municipal Court judge, for example? A. Uh-hum. Q. To ask him to authorize, let's say, the issuance of an arrest warrant? A. Absolutely, yes. Q. Have you called the municipal court or superior court judge to ask for the issuance of an arrest warrant? A. Yes. Q. And in those conversations you would have to satisfy to the judge or the official that there's probable cause? A. That's correct. Q. Now, that sort of conversation, if I'm understanding correctly, did not happen with respect to this charge; am I right? A. That's correct. Q. As far as you know, there's no judicial officer, whether it's a municipal court clerk or a municipal court judge or a Superior Court judge that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the system is created. Q. Do you know if anybody else who provided the information to those who typed up this form besides yourself? A. Well, who actually wrote it up was a detective. Q. Do you know anybody well, the detective was not there when these things happened, was he? A. What happened? Q. Whatever happened out at the Lawrenceville School at the baseball field between you and Mr. Martinez, the detective wasn't there? A. No, correct. Q. The only person there that gave information to the detective was you? A. Correct. Q. As far as you know, the detective did not go out and interview anybody else on the 23rd of April, did he? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Have you ever in your experience as a trooper called a Municipal Court judge, for example? A. Uh-hum. Q. To ask him to authorize, let's say, the issuance of an arrest warrant? A. Absolutely, yes. Q. Have you called the municipal court or superior court judge to ask for the issuance of an arrest warrant? A. Yes. Q. And in those conversations you would have to satisfy to the judge or the official that there's probable cause? A. That's correct. Q. Now, that sort of conversation, if I'm understanding correctly, did not happen with respect to this charge; am I right? A. That's correct. Q. As far as you know, there's no judicial officer, whether it's a municipal court clerk or a municipal court judge or a Superior Court judge that had anything to do with the issuance of this charge?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the system is created. Q. Do you know if anybody else who provided the information to those who typed up this form besides yourself? A. Well, who actually wrote it up was a detective. Q. Do you know anybody well, the detective was not there when these things happened, was he? A. What happened? Q. Whatever happened out at the Lawrenceville School at the baseball field between you and Mr. Martinez, the detective wasn't there? A. No, correct. Q. The only person there that gave information to the detective was you? A. Correct. Q. As far as you know, the detective did not go out and interview anybody else on the 23rd of April, did he? A. No. Q. Am I correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Have you ever in your experience as a trooper called a Municipal Court judge, for example? A. Uh-hum. Q. To ask him to authorize, let's say, the issuance of an arrest warrant? A. Absolutely, yes. Q. Have you called the municipal court or superior court judge to ask for the issuance of an arrest warrant? A. Yes. Q. And in those conversations you would have to satisfy to the judge or the official that there's probable cause? A. That's correct. Q. Now, that sort of conversation, if I'm understanding correctly, did not happen with respect to this charge; am I right? A. That's correct. Q. As far as you know, there's no judicial officer, whether it's a municipal court clerk or a municipal court judge or a Superior Court judge that had anything to do with the issuance of this charge? A. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the system is created. Q. Do you know if anybody else who provided the information to those who typed up this form besides yourself? A. Well, who actually wrote it up was a detective. Q. Do you know anybody well, the detective was not there when these things happened, was he? A. What happened? Q. Whatever happened out at the Lawrenceville School at the baseball field between you and Mr. Martinez, the detective wasn't there? A. No, correct. Q. The only person there that gave information to the detective was you? A. Correct. Q. As far as you know, the detective did not go out and interview anybody else on the 23rd of April, did he? A. No. Q. Am I correct? A. Correct. O. Whatever information appears here, it's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Have you ever in your experience as a trooper called a Municipal Court judge, for example? A. Uh-hum. Q. To ask him to authorize, let's say, the issuance of an arrest warrant? A. Absolutely, yes. Q. Have you called the municipal court or superior court judge to ask for the issuance of an arrest warrant? A. Yes. Q. And in those conversations you would have to satisfy to the judge or the official that there's probable cause? A. That's correct. Q. Now, that sort of conversation, if I'm understanding correctly, did not happen with respect to this charge; am I right? A. That's correct. Q. As far as you know, there's no judicial officer, whether it's a municipal court clerk or a municipal court judge or a Superior Court judge that had anything to do with the issuance of this charge? A. That's correct. Q. Did you ever go to a probable cause
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the system is created. Q. Do you know if anybody else who provided the information to those who typed up this form besides yourself? A. Well, who actually wrote it up was a detective. Q. Do you know anybody well, the detective was not there when these things happened, was he? A. What happened? Q. Whatever happened out at the Lawrenceville School at the baseball field between you and Mr. Martinez, the detective wasn't there? A. No, correct. Q. The only person there that gave information to the detective was you? A. Correct. Q. As far as you know, the detective did not go out and interview anybody else on the 23rd of April, did he? A. No. Q. Am I correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Have you ever in your experience as a trooper called a Municipal Court judge, for example? A. Uh-hum. Q. To ask him to authorize, let's say, the issuance of an arrest warrant? A. Absolutely, yes. Q. Have you called the municipal court or superior court judge to ask for the issuance of an arrest warrant? A. Yes. Q. And in those conversations you would have to satisfy to the judge or the official that there's probable cause? A. That's correct. Q. Now, that sort of conversation, if I'm understanding correctly, did not happen with respect to this charge; am I right? A. That's correct. Q. As far as you know, there's no judicial officer, whether it's a municipal court clerk or a municipal court judge or a Superior Court judge that had anything to do with the issuance of this charge? A. That's correct.

April 10, 2018

1 A. Probable cause, no. 2 Q. Now, when this case — 3 A. Actually, let me go back, because this 4 is at the criminal level, his is at the municipal 5 court in Lawrence. We did have a meeting. A 6 probable cause hearing? I don't recall. but 7 something that maybe the prosecutor, the municipal 8 court prosecutor may have had with the judge. 9 Q. You weren't there for it? 10 A. No, I was not. 11 Q. You conditr's say one way or the other; no. 12 A. One way or the other, no. 13 Q. This case was dismissed in the municipal 14 court, wasn't it? 15 A. That's correct. And the reason being? 16 Q. There's no question pending. 17 A. Oday. 18 MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Off the record. 19 (Off-the-record discussion.) 20 (Exhibit Rivera 10, New Jersey State 21 Police Investigation Report, NISP MARTINEZ 049 22 and 041, CONFIDENTIAL, is marked for 23 identification.) 24 By MR. LOUGHRY: 25 Q. So when you arrived at the field, lets 26 (A. On the third base side, yes. 3 Q. And the onaches were speaking with then? 3 A. Correct. 9 Q. And didy ong and six with the players? 10 A. No. 11 Q. Or were you more standing with eccaches? 12 A. On the third base side, yes. 13 Q. This case was distributed by the coach. I was standing exactly next to assistant coach Blake 14 was standing exactly next to assistant coach Blake 15 Eldridge. 16 Q. Now, at some point you became aware of the fence or something? 17 Mr. Martinez, being nearby, I guess on the other side 18 of the fence or something? 19 A. Yes. 19 Q. And he was shouting? 20 (And he was shouting? 21 A. On the bird base side or the field, the players or the field, the players were in the dugout area? 22 Q. So be's outside the gate? 23 A. I was outside standing by the coach. I was standing exactly next to assistant coach Blake 24 G. A. I was outside standing by the coach. I was standing exactly next to assistant coach Blake 25 G. A. And he was shouting?		Page 82	Page 84
2	1		1 screaming and hollering. Well, more than that,
3 A. Actually, let me go back, because this 4 is at the criminal level, this is at the municipal 5 court in Lawrence. We did have a meeting. A 6 probable cause hearing? I don't recall, but 7 something that maybe the prosecutor, the municipal 6 court prosecutor may have had with the judge. 9 Q. You went't there for it? 10 A. No, I was not. 11 Q. You couldn't say one way or the other? 12 A. One way or the other, no. 13 Q. This case was dismissed in the municipal 14 court, wasn't it? 15 A. That's correct. And the reason being? 16 Q. There's no question pending. 17 A. Okay. 18 MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Off the record. 19 (Off-the-record discussion.) 20 (Exhibit Rivera 10, New Jersey State 21 Police Investigation Report, MSP MARTINEZ 040 22 and 041, CONTIDENTIAL, is marked for 23 identification.) 23 gback to when you went over to the baseball field, you parked your car, you went down to the field, lets 24 A. On the third base side, yes. 25 Q. On the third base side, yes. 26 A. On the third base side, yes. 27 Q. And the coachess were speaking with them? 28 A. Correct. 29 Q. And did you go and sit with the players? 10 A. No. 11 Q. Or were you more standing by the coach. I 14 was standing excelly next to assistant coach Blake 18 of the fence or something? 19 A. Ves. 19 Q. And he was shouting? 10 A. No. 10 Q. Or were you more standing by the coach. I 11 Was standing prostanting? 10 A. Ves. 11 Court was it is at the municipal ocur recipied to the fined of the fined? 12 A. One was of the other, and the fined, he so the comment of the fined of t		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
4 is at the criminal level, this is at the municipal court in Lawrence. We did have a meeting. A probable cause hearing? I don't recall, but something that maybe the prosecutor, the municipal court prosecutor may have had with the judge. 9 Q. You went of there for it? 10 A. No, I was not. 11 Q. You couldn't say one way or the other? 12 A. One way or the other, no. 13 Q. This case was dismissed in the municipal court, wasn't it? 14 A. That's correct. And the reason being? 15 A. That's correct And the reason being? 16 Q. There's no question pending. 17 A. Okay. 18 MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Off the record. 19 Q. (Off-the-record discussion.) 19 Q. (Exhibit Rivera IO, New Jersey State 21 Police Investigation Report, NJSP MARTINEZ 040 22 and 041, CONFIDENTIAL, is marked for judge. 23 detification. 24 By MR. LOUGHRY: 25 Q. So when you arrived at the field, lefs Page 83 1 go back to when you went over to the baseball field, you panked your car, you went down to the field, the players were in the dugout, correct. 5 Q. On the third base side, yes. 7 Q. And the coaches were speaking with them? 8 A. Correct. 9 Q. And the coaches were speaking with the players? 10 A. No. 11 Q. Or weep you more standing by the coach. I 12 was standing exactly next to assistant coach Blake 13 of the fence or something? 14 was standing exactly next to assistant coach Blake 15 Eldridge. 16 Q. Now, at some point you became aware of the fence or something? 17 Mr. Martinze being nearby, I guess on the other side 18 of the fence or something? 19 A. Yes. 10 Q. And he was shouting? 20 Q. And he was shouting? 21 A. Yes, they were in the process of getting divorced.		-	
something that maybe the prosecutor, the municipal court prosecutor may have had with the judge. Q. You wern't there for it? A. No, I was not. Q. You couldn't say one way or the other? A. No, I was not. Q. This case was distrissed in the municipal court, wasn't it? A. That's correct. And the reason being? A. That's correct. And the reason being? A. That's correct. And the reason being? A. That's correct and the reason being? A. Okay. MR. MARSHALL-OITTO: Off the record. GENIBIA RIVER IN, Now dersey State Off-the-record discussion.) (GENIBIA River I), New dersey State Joine Investigation Report, NJSP MARTINEZ 040 and 041, CONFIDENTIAL, is marked for identification.) Page 83 Page 84 A. Correct. Q. Did he come inside the gate? A. Correct. Q. And the was you went over to the baseball field, the splayers were in the disposit area? A. On the third base side? Q. And the coaches were speaking with them? A. In the disposit, correct. A. On the third base side? Q. And did you go and sit with the players? A. Correct. Q. And did you go and sit with the players? A. I was onisties standing by the coach. I Mr. Martinez, that's Vicky's husband. And he proceeds to walk over to the fence the effece line and makes his way closes to where we were. And actually stopped and along the side of the diagout, which is, you know, cement-like wall, and the diagout, which is, you know, cement-like wall, and the diagout, which is, you know, cement-like wall, and the diagout, which is, you know, cement-like wall, and the diagout, which is, you know, cement-like wall, and the diagout, which is, you know, cement-like wall, and the diagout, which is, you know, cement-like wall, and the diagout, which is, you know, cement-like wall, and the diagout, which is, you know, cement-like wall, and the diagout, which is, you know, know, had and an affair with my with which is, you know, cement-like wall, and an affair with my with with the langual wall was affaired to the		•	
business being here, and he had an affair with my wife, and as he's getting closer, I turned to the head coard-meth, prior to that, Blake Eldridge says: You know who that is? And I say yeah, I know that his, that's Mr. Martinez, that's Vicky's and the coard-meth of the dugout, which is, sou know, that his way closer to where we were. And actually stopped and along the side of the dugout, which is, you know, had an affair with my wife, and as he's getting closer, I turned to the head coard-meth, prior to that, Blake Eldridge says: You know who that is? And I say yeah, I know that is, that's Mr. Martinez, that's Vicky's and the coard-meth of the fence the fence line and makes his way closer to where we were. And actually stopped and along the side of the dugout, which is, you know, screaming and hollering, bent over, and such, calling out to the players, you know. You know: You focking coach, you know, had an affair with my wiff had so coard. What has the syou know who that is? And I say yeah, I know street he fence line and makes his way closer to where were. And actually stopped and along the side of the dugout, which is, you know, screaming and hollering, bent over, and such, calling out to the players, you know. You know: You focking coach, you know, had an affair with my wiff had you had holdering, bent over, and such, calling out to the players, you know. You know: You focking coach, you know, had an affair with my wiff had you had holdering, bent over, and such. Cach, I'll take care of this, you know. Q. Let me stop you there. So is there some kind of gate that lets you on to the actual surface of the field? A. In the dugout, correct. Page 83 Page 83 Page 83 Page 84 A. In the dugout, correct. Q. And the coaches were speaking with them? A. In the dugout, correct. A. Or the third base side, yes. Q. And the coaches were speaking with them? A. No. Q. And the coaches were speaking with them? A. No. Q. And the coaches were speaking with them? A. No. Q. And the coaches were speaking with them? A			
something that maybe the prosecutor, the municipal court prosecutor may have had with the judge. Q. You weren't there for it? A. No, I was not. Q. You couldn't say one way or the other? A. One way or the other, no. Q. This case was dismissed in the municipal court, wasn't it? A. That's correct. And the reason being? A. Okay. MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Off the record. (Off-the-record discussion.) (Exhibit Rivera 10, New Jersey State polite filedification.) By MR. LOUGHRY: Q. So when you went over to the baseball field, players were in the dugout area? A. In the dugout, correct. A. On the third base side? A. On the third base side? A. On the third base side, yes. Q. And the coaches were speaking with them? A. Correct. Q. On the third base side, yes. Q. And did you go and sit with the players? A. I was outside standing by the coach. I was standing earthy. J guesson the other side of the fence or something? A. I was studied standing by the coach. I was standing earthy. J guesson the other side of the fence or something? A. Yes. Wife, and as he's getting closer, I turned to the head coach — well, prior to that, llake Eldridge. bead coach — well, prior to that, llake Eldridge. bushand. And he proceeds to walk over to the fence the fence line and makes his was were. To the fence of the fen			
secourity prosecutor may have had with the judge. 9		-	
9 Q. You weren't there for it? 10 A. No, I was not. 11 Q. You couldn't say one way or the other? 11 A. One way or the other, no. 12 A. One way or the other, no. 13 Q. This case was dismissed in the municipal 14 court, wasn't it? 15 A. That's correct. And the reason being? 16 Q. There's no question pending. 17 A. Okay. 18 MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Off the record. 19 (Off-the-record discussion). 20 (Exhibit Rivera 10, New Jersey State 21 Police Investigation Report, NISP MARTINEZ 040 22 and 041, CONFIDENTIAL, is marked for identification.) 23 identification.) 24 By MR. LOUGHRY: 25 Q. So when you went over to the baseball field, 27 you parked your car, you went down to the field, the 28 players were in the dugout, correct. 29 Q. And the dugout, correct. 29 Q. And the dugout, correct. 29 Q. And did you go and sit with the players? 20 Q. And did you go and sit with the players? 21 Q. Or were you more standing with the 22 conches? 23 A. I was outside standing by the coach. I 24 was standing exactly next to assistant coach Blake 29 Q. Now, at some point you became aware of 30 Mr. Martinez being nearby, I guess on the other side 31 of the fence line and makes his way closer to where we were. And actually stopped and along the side of the fuguous his husband. And he proceeds to walk over to the fence line and makes his way closer to where we were. And actually stopped and along the side of the fence line and makes his way closer to where we were. And actually stopped and along the side of the fence line and makes his way closer to where we were. And actually stopped and along the side of the fence line and makes his way closer to where we were. And actually stopped and along the side of the fence line and makes his way closer to where we were. And actually stopped and along the side of the fence line and makes his way closer to where we were. And actually stopped and along the side of the fence line and makes his way closer to where we were. And actually stopped and along the side of the fuguous his is, you know. Yeal how, and			
No. I was not. 10 10 10 11 12 12 13 14 15 15 15 16 16 16 16 16		·	R .
11 Q. You couldn't say one way or the other? 12 A. One way or the other, no. 12			
the fence line and makes his way closer to where we cannot court, wasn't it? A. One way or the other, no. Court, wasn't it? A. That's correct. And the reason being? A. That's correct. And the reason being? A. Okay. MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Off the record. (Off-the-record discussion.) (Exhibit Rivera 10, New Jersey State Police Investigation Report, NJSP MARTINEZ 040 and 041, CONFIDENTIAL, is marked for identification.) By MR. LOUGHRY: So when you arrived at the field, let's Page 83 Page 84 A. In the dugout, correct. A. In the dugout, correct. On the third base side? A. On the third base side, yes. Q. And the coaches were speaking with the coaches? A. I was outside standing by the coach. I was standing exactly next to assistant coach Blake Ediridge. Q. Now, at some point you became aware of M. Martinez being nearby, I guess on the other side of the fence or something? A. Yes. On the fired base side of the dugout, correct. Q. Now, at some point you became aware of M. Martinez being nearby, I guess on the other side of the fence or something? A. Yes. On And the was shouting? the fence line and makes his way closer to where were. And actually stopped and along the side of the dugout, which is, you know, had long the side of the dugout, which is, you know, had an affair with my wif the fled sund, soul know, had an affair with my wif the fled son business being here, so forth and so on. And I looked at Coach Champ Atlee, and I said: Coach, PII take care of this, you know, bad an affair with my wif the fled and the fled, let's A. Correct. Q. Did he come inside the gate? A. No. Q. So he's outside the gate? A. Peah. The fence line, it butts up to the dugout, he's bent over and screaming towards the dugout, he's bent over and scre			
Q. This case was dismissed in the municipal court, wasn't it? A. That's correct. And the reason being? Q. There's no question pending. A. Okay. MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Off the record. (Off-the-record discussion.) (Exhibit Rivera 10, New Jersey State Police Investigation Report, NJSP MARTINEZ 040 and 041, CONFIDENTIAL, is marked for identification.) By MR. LOUGHRY: Q. So when you went over to the baseball field, you parked your car, you went down to the field, the players were in the dugout area? A. In the dugout, correct. Q. On the third base side? Q. And the coaches were speaking with them? A. Correct. Q. And the coaches were speaking with the players? Q. And the coaches were speaking with the coaches? A. Iwas outside standing by the coach. I was standing exactly next to assistant coach Blake Eldridge. A. Yes. MR. Marshall-OTTO: Off the record. It dugout, which is, you know, cement-like wall, and he's, you know, screaming and bollering, bent over, and such, calling out to the players, you know v. You know, store with my with my wand to the players, you know. You fucking coach, you know, bent over, and such, calling out to the players, you know. You fucking coach, you know, bent of the sy ou know, store wand he's, you know, cement-like wall, and he's, you know, dat bent over, and such, calling out to the players, you know. You fucking coach, you know, daton when town who wand in he's, you know, carentile went with my wife. Coach, I'll take care of this, you know. Q. Let me stop you there. So is there some kind of gate that lets you on to the actual surface of the field? A. No. 2. A. No. Q. So he's outside. Q. And he was yelling, did you say he was bent over and leaned into the dugout? A. He's outside. Q. And the dugout, be's bent over and screaming towards the dugout, he's bent over and screaming towards the field, the dugout, he's bent ov			-
dugout, wasn't it? A. That's correct. And the reason being? A. That's correct. And the reason being? A. Okay. MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Off the record. Off-the-record discussion.) Couch, l'Il take care of this, you know, bad an affair with my wife the has no business being here, so forth and so on. And I looked at Coach Champ Atlee, and I said: Coach, l'Il take care of this, you know. Coach, l'Il take care of this, you know. And I looked at Coach Champ Atlee, and I said: Coach, l'Il take care of this, you know. Coach, l'Il			
A. That's correct. And the reason being? A. Okay. There's no question pending. A. Okay. MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Off the record. (Off-the-record discussion.) (Exhibit Rivera 10, New Jersey State 20 (Exhibit Rivera 10, New Jersey State 21 Police Investigation Report, NJSP MARTINEZ 040 22 and 041, CONFIDENTIAL, is marked for 23 identification.) MB. MR. LOUGHRY: Dage 83 Page 83 Page 83 Page 83 Page 83 Page 83 Page 84 A. In the dugout area? A. In the dugout, correct. On the third base side? A. On the third base side? A. Correct. A. Correct. Q. And did you go and sit with the players? A. Correct. A. No. Q. And did you go and sit with the players? A. Iwas outside standing by the coach. I was standing exactly next to assistant coach Blake Eldridge. Mr. Martinez being nearby, I guess on the other side of the fence or something? A. Yes. Q. And did you know, screaming and hollering, bent over, and such, calling out to the players; you know, had an affair with my wiff the players, you know, had an affair with my wiff leahs no business being here, so forth and so on. And I looked at Coach Champ Atlee, and I said: Coach, I'll sake care of this, you know. Q. Let me stop you knew. So is there some kind of gate that lets you on to the actual surface of the field? A. Correct. Q. Did he come inside the gate? A. He's outside. Q. And he was yelling, did you say he was bent over and leamed into the dugout? Did I get that right? A. Yeah. The fence line, it butts up to the dugout, he's bent over and screaming towards to the dugout, he's bent over and screaming towards to the dugout, he's bent over and screaming towards to the dugout, he's bent over and screaming towards to the dugout, he's bent over and screaming towards to the dugout, he's bent over and screaming towards to the dugout, he's bent over and screaming towards to the dugout, he's bent over and screaming towards to the dugout, he's bent over and screaming towards to the dugout, he's bent over and screaming towards to the dugout, he's bent over			
16 Q. There's no question pending. 17 A. Okay. 18 MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Off the record. 19 (Off-the-record discussion.) 20 (Exhibit Rivera 10, New Jersey State 21 Police Investigation Report, NJSP MARTINEZ 040 22 and 041, CONFIDENTIAL, is marked for 23 identification.) 24 By MR. LOUGHRY: 25 Q. So when you arrived at the field, let's 26 Q. So when you arrived at the field, let's 27 Page 83 28 Page 83 29 Q. So when you went over to the baseball field, 29 you parked your car, you went down to the field, the 30 players were in the dugout area? 4 A. In the dugout, correct. 5 Q. On the third base side? 6 A. On the third base side? 7 Q. And the coaches were speaking with them? 8 A. Correct. 9 Q. And did you go and sit with the players? 10 A. No. 11 Q. Or were you more standing with the 12 coaches? 13 A. I was outside standing by the coach. I 14 was standing exactly next to assistant coach Blake 15 Eldridge. 16 Q. Now, at some point you became aware of 17 Mr. Martinez being nearby, I guess on the other side 18 of the fence or something? 19 A. Yes. 19 Q. And he was shouting? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Or keep were in the process of getting 12 Q. And be was shouting? 14 was standing exactly next to assistant coach Blake 15 Eldridge. 16 Q. Now, at some point you became aware of 17 Mr. Martinez being nearby, I guess on the other side 18 of the fence or something? 19 A. Yes. 10 Q. And he was shouting? 10 Q. And he was shouting? 11 Q. Vicky Martinez? 12 A. Yes, they were in the process of getting			
A. Okay. MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Off the record. (Off-the-record discussion.) (Exhibit Rivera 10, New Jersey State Police Investigation Report, NJSP MARTINEZ 040 and 041, CONFIDENTIAL, is marked for identification.) By MR. LOUGHRY: So when you arrived at the field, let's Page 83 Page 83 Page 83 Page 83 Page 83 Page 84 A. Correct. On the third base side, yes. On the third base side, yes. A. On the third base side, yes. A. Correct. On the third base side, yes. A. He's outside the gate? A. He's outside. On the third base side, yes. A. He's outside. On the third base side, yes. A. He's outside. On the third base side, yes. A. He's outside. On the dugout, be's bent over and screaming towards to kids, profanity about myself and what had happend with his wife? A. Had's o			
MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Off the record. (Off-the-record discussion.) (Exhibit Rivera 10, New Jersey State 1 Police Investigation Report, NJSP MARTINEZ 040 2and 041, CONFIDENTIAL, is marked for identification.) By MR. LOUGHRY: So when you arrived at the field, let's Page 83 A. In the dugout correct. On the third base side; P. O. And the coaches were speaking with them? A. On the third base side, yes. A. Correct. A. On the third base side; P. O. And did you go and sit with the players? A. No. On the third base side; P. O. And did you go and sit with the players? A. No. On the dugout more standing with the coaches? A. I was standing exactly next to assistant coach Blake Eldridge. On Now, at some point you became aware of Mr. Martinez being nearby, I guess on the other side of the fence or something? A. Yes. On And he was shouting? A. Yes, they were in the process of getting divorced.			
Off-the-record discussion.) (Exhibit Rivera 10, New Jersey State Police Investigation Report, NJSP MARTINEZ 040 and 041, CONFIDENTIAL, is marked for identification.) By MR. LOUGHRY: So when you arrived at the field, let's Page 83 Page 84 A. Correct. On the third base side, yes. On the third base side, yes. On the third base side, yes. A. Correct. A. Correct. A. Correct. A. Correct. A. Correct. A. On the third base side, yes. A. Correct. A. The soutside the gate? A. He's outside. A. He's outside. A. Yeah. The fence line, it butts up to the dugout, he's bent over and screaming towards to kids, profamity about myself and what had happened with his wife? A. That's correct. A. That's correct. A. He was divorced by then or in the proceeding. A. He was divorced by then or in the proceeding. A. He was divorced by then or in the proceeding. A. He was divorced by then or in the proceeding. A. He was divorced by then or in the proceeding. A. He was divorced by then or in the proceeding. A. He was divorced by then or in the proceeding. A. He was divorced by then or in the proceeding. A. He was divorced by then or in the proceeding. A. He was divorced by then or in the proceeding. A. He was divorced. A. He was divorced by then or in the proceeding. A. He was divorced by then or in the proceeding. A. Yes, they were in the process of getting divorced.		·	
Coach, I'll take care of this, you know. Cache field? A. Correct. Coach, I'll take care of this, you know. Coach, I'll take care of this, you know. Cache field? A. Correct. Coach, I'll take care of this, you know. Cache field? A. Correct. Coach, I'll take care of this, you know. Coach, I'll take care of this, you know. Cache field? A. Correct. Coach, I'll take care of this, you know. Cache field? A. Correct. Coache, I'll take care of this, you know the cach is thind of gate that lets you on to the actual surface of the field? A. Correct. Coache, I'll take care of this, you know the cach is thind of gate that lets you on to the catual surface of the field? A. Correct. Coache, I'll take care of this, you know to the kind of gate that lets you on to the catual surface of the field? A. Correct. Coache field? A. No. Coache, I'll take care of this, you know to the cach lexind of the field? A. Correct. Coaches wind of gate that lets you on to the catual surface of the field? A. No. Coaches? A. He's outside. A. He's outside. A. He's outside. Coaches? A. Yeah. The fence line, it butts up to the dugout, he's bent over and screaming towards to kids, profanity about myself and what had happend with his wife? A. That's correct. A. That's correct. Coaches? A. He was divorced by then or i			
Police Investigation Report, NJSP MARTINEZ 040 and 041, CONFIDENTIAL, is marked for identification.) By MR. LOUGHRY: Q. So when you arrived at the field, let's Page 83 Page 84 A. No. On the dugout area? A. In the dugout area? A. In the dugout, correct. Q. On the third base side, yes. Q. And the coaches were speaking with them? A. Correct. Q. And did you go and sit with the players? Q. And did you go and sit with the players? A. No. Q. Or were you more standing with the coaches? A. I was outside standing by the coach. I was standing exactly next to assistant coach Blake Eldridge. Q. Now, at some point you became aware of Mr. Martinez being nearby, I guess on the other side of the field? A. Yes, Did he caste pyou on to the actual surface of the field? A. Correct. Q. Did he come inside the gate? A. No. Q. So he's outside the gate? A. He's outside. Q. And he was yelling, did you say he was bent over and leaned into the dugout? Did I get that right? A. Yeah. The fence line, it butts up to the dugout, he's bent over and screaming towards t kids, profanity about myself and what had happened Q. All right. So, you had had an affair with his wife? A. He was divorced by then or in the proceeding. Q. How did you know that? A. I had spoken to her. Q. Vicky Martinez? A. Yes, they were in the process of getting divorced.			
22 and 041, CONFIDENTIAL, is marked for identification.) 23 identification.) 24 By MR. LOUGHRY: 25 Q. So when you arrived at the field, let's Page 83 Page 84 A. No. 2 Q. So he's outside the gate? A. In the dugout area? 4 A. In the dugout area? 5 Q. On the third base side? 6 A. On the third base side, yes. 7 Q. And the coaches were speaking with them? 8 A. Correct. 9 Q. And did you go and sit with the players? 10 A. No. 11 Q. Or were you more standing with the coach. I 12 coaches? 13 A. I was outside standing by the coach. I 14 was standing exactly next to assistant coach Blake 15 Eldridge. 16 Q. Now, at some point you became aware of 17 Mr. Martinez being nearby, I guess on the other side of the fence or something? 19 A. Yes. 10 Q. And he was shouting? 10 A. Yes, they were in the process of getting divorced.			
23 of the field? 24 A. Correct. 25 Q. So when you arrived at the field, let's Page 83 Page 83 1 go back to when you went over to the baseball field, 2 you parked your car, you went down to the field, the 3 players were in the dugout area? 4 A. In the dugout, correct. 5 Q. On the third base side? 6 A. On the third base side, yes. 7 Q. And the coaches were speaking with them? 8 A. Correct. 9 Q. And did you go and sit with the players? 10 A. No. 11 Q. Or were you more standing with the 12 coaches? 13 A. I was outside standing by the coach. I 14 was standing exactly next to assistant coach Blake 15 Eldridge. 16 Q. Now, at some point you became aware of 17 Mr. Martinez being nearby, I guess on the other side 18 of the fence or something? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. And he was shouting? 21 of the fence inclided? 22 A. Correct. 25 Q. Did he come inside the gate? 26 A. No. 27 Q. So he's outside the gate? 28 A. He's outside. 29 Q. And he was yelling, did you say he was bent over and leaned into the dugout? Did I get that right? 29 A. Yeah. The fence line, it butts up to the dugout, he's bent over and screaming towards to kids, profanity about myself and what had happened with his wife? 29 A. That's correct. 30 A. He's outside. 4 Q. And he was divorced by then or in the proceeding. 4 A. That's correct. 5 bent over and leaned into the dugout? Did I get that right? 6 A. Yes, they were in the process of getting divorced.	21	-	
24 By MR. LOUGHRY: 25 Q. So when you arrived at the field, let's Page 83 Page 84 A. No. 2 Q. So he's outside the gate? 3 A. He's outside. 4 A. In the dugout area? 4 A. In the dugout, correct. 5 Q. On the third base side? 6 A. On the third base side, yes. 7 Q. And the coaches were speaking with them? 8 A. Correct. 9 Q. And did you go and sit with the players? 10 A. No. 10 Q. Or were you more standing with the 11 coaches? 12 A. That's correct. 13 Q. Apparently he knew about it? 14 was standing exactly next to assistant coach Blake 15 Eldridge. 16 Q. Now, at some point you became aware of 17 Mr. Martinez being nearby, I guess on the other side 18 of the fence or something? 19 A. Yes. 10 Q. And he was shouting? 24 A. Correct. 25 Q. Did he come inside the gate? 26 D. And No. 27 Q. So he's outside the gate? 3 A. He's outside. 4 Q. And he was yelling, did you say he was bent over and leaned into the dugou!? Did I get that right? 7 A. Yeah. The fence line, it butts up to the dugout, he's bent over and screaming towards to kids, profanity about myself and what had happened kids, prof		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Page 83 Page 84 A. No. 2	23		
Page 83 1 go back to when you went over to the baseball field, 2 you parked your car, you went down to the field, the 3 players were in the dugout area? 4 A. In the dugout, correct. 5 Q. On the third base side? 6 A. On the third base side, yes. 7 Q. And the coaches were speaking with them? 8 A. Correct. 9 Q. And did you go and sit with the players? 10 A. No. 11 Q. Or were you more standing with the 12 coaches? 13 A. I was outside standing by the coach. I 14 was standing exactly next to assistant coach Blake 15 Eldridge. 16 Q. Now, at some point you became aware of 17 Mr. Martinez being nearby, I guess on the other side of the fence or something? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. And he was shouting? 2 Q. So he's outside the gate? 3 A. No. 4 Q. And he was yelling, did you say he was bent over and leaned into the dugout? Did I get that right? A. Yeah. The fence line, it butts up to the dugout, he's bent over and screaming towards to kids, profamity about myself and what had happened kids, profamity about myself and what had happ			the state of the s
1 go back to when you went over to the baseball field, 2 you parked your car, you went down to the field, the 3 players were in the dugout area? 4 A. In the dugout, correct. 5 Q. On the third base side? 6 A. On the third base side, yes. 7 Q. And the coaches were speaking with them? 8 A. Correct. 9 Q. And did you go and sit with the players? 10 A. No. 11 Q. Or were you more standing with the 12 coaches? 13 A. I was outside standing by the coach. I 14 was standing exactly next to assistant coach Blake 15 Eldridge. 16 Q. Now, at some point you became aware of 17 Mr. Martinez being nearby, I guess on the other side 18 of the fence or something? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. And he was shouting? 2 Q. So he's outside the gate? 2 Q. So he's outside the gate? 3 A. He's outside. 4 Q. And he was yelling, did you say he was bent over and leaned into the dugout? Did I get that right? 7 A. Yeah. The fence line, it butts up to the dugout, he's bent over and screaming towards to the dugout, he's bent over and screaming	25	Q. So when you arrived at the field, let's	25 Q. Did he come inside the gate:
you parked your car, you went down to the field, the players were in the dugout area? A. In the dugout, correct. Q. On the third base side? A. On the third base side, yes. Q. And the coaches were speaking with them? A. Correct. Q. And the coaches were speaking with them? A. Correct. Q. And did you go and sit with the players? Q. And did you go and sit with the players? Q. And did you go and sit with the players? A. No. 10 Q. All right. So, you had had an affair with his wife? 12 coaches? 13 A. I was outside standing by the coach. I was standing exactly next to assistant coach Blake 15 Eldridge. Q. Now, at some point you became aware of Mr. Martinez being nearby, I guess on the other side of the fence or something? A. Yes. Q. And he was shouting? Q. And he was stoutside the gate? A. He's outside. Q. And he was yelling, did you say he was bent over and leaned into the dugout? Did I get that right? A. Yeah. The fence line, it butts up to the dugout, he's bent over and screaming towards to kids, profanity about myself and what had happened kids, profanity about mysel		· ·	Page 85
players were in the dugout area? A. In the dugout, correct. Q. On the third base side? Denote the dugout area? A. On the third base side, yes. Q. And the coaches were speaking with them? A. Correct. Q. And did you go and sit with the players? Q. And did you go and sit with the players? A. No. Or were you more standing with the Coaches? A. I was outside standing by the coach. I was standing exactly next to assistant coach Blake D. And was outside standing? A. I was outside standing? A. I was outside standing? A. I had spoken to her. Q. And he was yelling, did you say he was been over and leaned into the dugout? Did I get that right? A. Yeah. The fence line, it butts up to the dugout, he's bent over and screaming towards to the dugout, he's bent over and screaming toward			
A. In the dugout, correct. Q. On the third base side? A. On the third base side, yes. Q. And the coaches were speaking with them? A. Correct. Q. And did you go and sit with the players? Q. And did you go and sit with the players? Q. And did you go and sit with the players? Q. And did you go and sit with the players? Q. And did you go and sit with the players? Q. And did you go and sit with the players? Q. And did you go and sit with the players? Q. And he was yelling, did you say he was bent over and leaned into the dugout? Did I get that 7 A. Yeah. The fence line, it butts up to 8 the dugout, he's bent over and screaming towards to the dugout myself and what had happened with his wife? Q. All right. So, you had had an affair with his wife? A. That's correct. Q. Apparently he knew about it? A. He was divorced by then or in the proceeding. Q. Now, at some point you became aware of Mr. Martinez being nearby, I guess on the other side of the fence or something? A. Yes. Q. And he was shouting? 4 Q. And he was yelling, did you say he was bent over and leaned into the dugout? Did I get that 7 A. Yeah. The fence line, it butts up to the dugout, he's bent over and screaming towards to the dugout, he's bent over and screaming towards to the dugout, he's bent over and leaned into the dugout? A. Yeah. The fence line, it butts up to the dugout, he's bent over and leaned into the dugout? A. Yeah. The fence line, it butts up to the dugout, he's bent over and leaned into the dugout? A. Yeah. The fence line, it butts up to the dugout, he's bent over and leaned into the dugout? A. Yeah. The fence line, it butts up to the dugout, he's bent over and leaned into the dugout? A. Yeah. The fence line, it butts up to the dugout, he's bent over and screaming towards to the dugout, he's bent over and screaming towards to the dugout, he's bent over and screaming towards to the dugout, he's bent over and screaming towards to the dugout, he's bent over and screaming towards to the dugout, he's bent ove			
5 Q. On the third base side? 6 A. On the third base side, yes. 7 Q. And the coaches were speaking with them? 8 A. Correct. 9 Q. And did you go and sit with the players? 10 A. No. 11 Q. Or were you more standing with the 12 coaches? 13 A. I was outside standing by the coach. I 14 was standing exactly next to assistant coach Blake 15 Eldridge. 16 Q. Now, at some point you became aware of 17 Mr. Martinez being nearby, I guess on the other side 18 of the fence or something? 19 A. Yes. 20 O. And he was shouting? 5 bent over and leaned into the dugout? Did I get that 6 right? 7 A. Yesh. The fence line, it butts up to 7 A. Yesh. The fence line, it butts up to 8 the dugout, he's bent over and screaming towards to 16 kids, profanity about myself and what had happend 10 Q. All right. So, you had had an affair 11 with his wife? 12 A. That's correct. 13 Q. Apparently he knew about it? 14 A. He was divorced by then or in the 15 proceeding. 16 Q. How did you know that? 17 A. I had spoken to her. 18 Q. Vicky Martinez? 19 A. Yes. 20 O. And he was shouting? 20 divorced.			
6 A. On the third base side, yes. 7 Q. And the coaches were speaking with them? 8 A. Correct. 9 Q. And did you go and sit with the players? 10 A. No. 11 Q. Or were you more standing with the 12 coaches? 13 A. I was outside standing by the coach. I 14 was standing exactly next to assistant coach Blake 15 Eldridge. 16 Q. Now, at some point you became aware of 17 Mr. Martinez being nearby, I guess on the other side 18 of the fence or something? 19 A. Yes. 20 O. And he was shouting? 4 A. Weah. The fence line, it butts up to 4 the dugout, he's bent over and screaming towards to 8 the dugout, he's bent over and screaming towards to 8 the dugout, he's bent over and screaming towards to 8 the dugout, he's bent over and screaming towards to 8 the dugout, he's bent over and screaming towards to 8 the dugout, he's bent over and screaming towards to 9 kids, profanity about myself and what had happend 10 Q. All right. So, you had had an affair 11 with his wife? 12 A. That's correct. 13 Q. Apparently he knew about it? 14 A. He was divorced by then or in the 15 proceeding. 16 Q. How did you know that? 17 A. I had spoken to her. 18 Q. Vicky Martinez? 19 A. Yes. 19 A. Yes, they were in the process of getting 10 divorced.			
7 Q. And the coaches were speaking with them? 8 A. Correct. 9 Q. And did you go and sit with the players? 10 A. No. 11 Q. Or were you more standing with the 12 coaches? 13 A. I was outside standing by the coach. I 14 was standing exactly next to assistant coach Blake 15 Eldridge. 16 Q. Now, at some point you became aware of 17 Mr. Martinez being nearby, I guess on the other side 18 of the fence or something? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. And the was shouting? 7 A. Yeah. The fence line, it butts up to the dugout, he's bent over and screaming towards to the dugout, he's bent over and screaming towards to the dugout, he's bent over and screaming towards to the dugout, he's bent over and screaming towards to the dugout, he's bent over and screaming towards to the dugout, he's bent over and screaming towards to the dugout, he's bent over and screaming towards to the dugout, he's bent over and screaming towards to the dugout, he's bent over and screaming towards to the dugout, he's bent over and screaming towards to the dugout, he's bent over and screaming towards to happened to her. 10 Q. All right. So, you had had an affair with his wife? 11 with his wife? 12 A. That's correct. 13 Q. Apparently he knew about it? 4 A. He was divorced by then or in the proceeding. 15 proceeding. 16 Q. How did you know that? 17 A. I had spoken to her. 18 Q. Vicky Martinez? 19 A. Yes. 19 A. Yes, they were in the process of getting divorced.	5		
8 A. Correct. 9 Q. And did you go and sit with the players? 10 A. No. 11 Q. Or were you more standing with the 12 coaches? 13 A. I was outside standing by the coach. I 14 was standing exactly next to assistant coach Blake 15 Eldridge. 16 Q. Now, at some point you became aware of 17 Mr. Martinez being nearby, I guess on the other side 18 of the fence or something? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. And did you go and sit with the players? 10 kids, profanity about myself and what had happened kids, profanity about myself and what had happened with his wife? 10 Q. All right. So, you had had an affair 11 with his wife? 12 A. That's correct. 13 Q. Apparently he knew about it? 14 A. He was divorced by then or in the proceeding. 15 proceeding. 16 Q. How did you know that? 17 A. I had spoken to her. 18 Q. Vicky Martinez? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. And he was shouting? 20 divorced.			· ·
9 Q. And did you go and sit with the players? 10 A. No. 11 Q. Or were you more standing with the 12 coaches? 13 A. I was outside standing by the coach. I 14 was standing exactly next to assistant coach Blake 15 Eldridge. 16 Q. Now, at some point you became aware of 17 Mr. Martinez being nearby, I guess on the other side 18 of the fence or something? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. And he was shouting? 9 kids, profanity about myself and what had happend 10 Q. All right. So, you had had an affair with his wife? 11 with his wife? 12 A. That's correct. 13 Q. Apparently he knew about it? 14 A. He was divorced by then or in the 15 proceeding. 16 Q. How did you know that? 17 A. I had spoken to her. 18 Q. Vicky Martinez? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. And he was shouting? 20 divorced.		-	
10 A. No. 11 Q. Or were you more standing with the 12 coaches? 13 A. I was outside standing by the coach. I 14 was standing exactly next to assistant coach Blake 15 Eldridge. 16 Q. Now, at some point you became aware of 17 Mr. Martinez being nearby, I guess on the other side 18 of the fence or something? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. All right. So, you had had an affair 11 with his wife? 12 A. That's correct. 13 A. He was divorced by then or in the 15 proceeding. 16 Q. How did you know that? 17 A. I had spoken to her. 18 Q. Vicky Martinez? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. And he was shouting? 20 divorced.			
11 Q. Or were you more standing with the 12 coaches? 13 A. I was outside standing by the coach. I 14 was standing exactly next to assistant coach Blake 15 Eldridge. 16 Q. Now, at some point you became aware of 17 Mr. Martinez being nearby, I guess on the other side 18 of the fence or something? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. And he was shouting? 11 with his wife? 12 A. That's correct. 13 Q. Apparently he knew about it? 14 A. He was divorced by then or in the 15 proceeding. 16 Q. How did you know that? 17 A. I had spoken to her. 18 Q. Vicky Martinez? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. And he was shouting? 20 divorced.	1		
12 coaches? 13 A. I was outside standing by the coach. I 14 was standing exactly next to assistant coach Blake 15 Eldridge. 16 Q. Now, at some point you became aware of 17 Mr. Martinez being nearby, I guess on the other side 18 of the fence or something? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. And he was shouting? 20 A. That's correct. 20 A. He was divorced by then or in the 20 proceeding. 21 A. He was divorced by then or in the 21 A. He was divorced by then or in the 22 Proceeding. 23 A. How did you know that? 24 A. I had spoken to her. 25 Proceeding. 26 A. Vicky Martinez? 27 A. Yes, they were in the process of getting 28 divorced.			
13 A. I was outside standing by the coach. I 14 was standing exactly next to assistant coach Blake 15 Eldridge. 16 Q. Now, at some point you became aware of 17 Mr. Martinez being nearby, I guess on the other side 18 of the fence or something? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. Apparently he knew about it? 14 A. He was divorced by then or in the 15 proceeding. 16 Q. How did you know that? 17 A. I had spoken to her. 18 Q. Vicky Martinez? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. And he was shouting? 20 divorced.			
14 was standing exactly next to assistant coach Blake 15 Eldridge. 16 Q. Now, at some point you became aware of 17 Mr. Martinez being nearby, I guess on the other side 18 of the fence or something? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. And he was shouting? 11 A. He was divorced by then or in the 15 proceeding. 16 Q. How did you know that? 17 A. I had spoken to her. 18 Q. Vicky Martinez? 19 A. Yes. 19 A. Yes, they were in the process of getting divorced.			
15 Eldridge. 16 Q. Now, at some point you became aware of 17 Mr. Martinez being nearby, I guess on the other side 18 of the fence or something? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. And he was shouting? 15 proceeding. 16 Q. How did you know that? 17 A. I had spoken to her. 18 Q. Vicky Martinez? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. And he was shouting? 20 divorced.	1		
16 Q. Now, at some point you became aware of 17 Mr. Martinez being nearby, I guess on the other side 18 of the fence or something? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. And he was shouting? 16 Q. How did you know that? 17 A. I had spoken to her. 18 Q. Vicky Martinez? 19 A. Yes, they were in the process of getting divorced.			
17 Mr. Martinez being nearby, I guess on the other side 18 of the fence or something? 19 A. Yes. 20 O. And he was shouting? 11 A. I had spoken to her. 18 Q. Vicky Martinez? 19 A. Yes, they were in the process of getting divorced.		_	
18 of the fence or something? 19 A. Yes. 20 O. And he was shouting? 18 Q. Vicky Martinez? 19 A. Yes, they were in the process of getting divorced.	Ì		
19 A. Yes. 20 O. And he was shouting? 19 A. Yes, they were in the process of getting divorced.	ì		¥
20 O. And he was shouting? 20 divorced.	i		
Of Olem Ca ha was waing professive using	20		
21 Q. Okay. So he was using profanity using	21		
22 Q. And you knew Mr. Martinez? 22 the F word?			
23 A. Yes, I caught sight of him. In fact, 23 A. F word, everything under the sun as far	23		
24 what would be, when he came into my view was, he was, 24 as	24		
25 what would be the equivalent of behind the backstop 25 Q. Well, let's stop there for a minute.	25	what would be the equivalent of behind the backstop	Q. Well, let's stop there for a minute.

April 10, 2018

Page 88 Page 86 was sort of discredit me, you know, put me in a bad 1 light as to, you know, what can - you know, what I 2 You heard the F word? 2 Q. 3 am doing there when, in fact, happened with his wife. 3 Yes. A. And so, he just went on. And I said: Enough. 4 You heard it loud and clear? 4 Q. Q. So you would fairly characterize him, I 5 5 A. Heard it loud and clear. guess, accurately, as he was upset emotionally at 6 When he was yelling at you and you were 6 Q. 7 7 this point? out there with the coaches? 8 A. No, he was out of control. 8 A. Yes, and he's pointing at me as he's 9 Out of control? 9 speaking to the players and loud, saying, what had Out of control. 10 10 happened. That's even more than upset emotionally? 11 11 Q. And you heard that word repeatedly, the Absolutely. In fact, beyond out of 12 12 F word? control. He was out of place given the institution 13 Including the F word. 13 where he placed himself. And besides out of control, It wasn't just the F word. He was 14 14 disorderly. Quite honestly, I don't know if there's saying certain things? 15 15 anything, you know, mentally wrong with him, because 16 16 A. Yes. he just went out in a rage, to come and discredit, I 17 He was saying things such as I am going 17 Q. guess, me as to what had happened years prior. 18 18 to use that word so we have the reality here from Q. Well, actually we were talking about 19 19 your standpoint. Christmas of 2011, right? 20 20 A. Yes, sir. Yeah. What the fuck are you doing here? 21 A. 21 Q. And we were talking about you having an 22 22 A. affair with Vicky Martinez through several months of 23 That's something he said? 23 Q. 24 2012? 24 Yes, sir. A. 25 Some months, yes. 25 And he was pointing at you? A. Q. Page 89 Page 87 So it wasn't years, it was maybe 12 1 Yes, sir. 2 months earlier? And he said: Do you know what the fuck 2 Q. 3 A. Okay. your coach did, something like that? 3 4 Is that right? Q. A. That's correct. Not only did he -- that 5 Okay. 5 he had an affair with my wife? A. Now, he didn't have an affair with your 6 O. Well, that was true, right? 6 Q. 7 wife? 7 Correct. A. 8 A. 8 He wasn't saying anything that was not Q. So you weren't angry with him for having 9 Q. 9 correct? an affair with your wife? 10 10 That is correct. Α. 11 A. No. Did he say to you that you had no, 11 Do you think a man would not be angry quote, fucking business on campus? 12 Q. 12 with a fellow who had an affair with his wife? 13 13 A. Yes. Oh, I mean, but his behavior --Q. All right. And I guess you're making, I 14 14 15 Q. I am asking you a question. Would you don't want to use the word assumption, but you're 15 16 assume that a man might be angry -making the inference that because you could hear all 16 Oh, yeah. 17 of this language, including the profanities, that the A. 17 -- about someone having an affair --18 Q. coaches could also hear? 18 19 Sure. A. 19 A. Absolutely. -- with his wife? 20 O. 20 Q. And the players could hear? Absolutely. But they were no longer 21 21 Without a doubt. A. A. 22 And did hear it? 22 together and the fact --Q. Wait a minute. Were they together when 23 Q. Well, I have to, as far as I know, yes, 23 you had the affair? 24 24 it was loud and clear. He positioned himself so that 25 They were together when we had the the kids would -- what I got from what he was doing, 25

	Page 90		Page 92
1	affair.	1	A. That's correct.
2	Q. Okay. Let's go to that time.	2	Q. You had no business or personal disputes
3	A. Okay.	3	with this man?
4	Q. When a man has an affair with another	4	A. No.
5	man's wife while there still is a marriage intact,	5	Q. The only thing between you, so to speak,
6	wouldn't you expect that to create some anger?	6	was the fact that you had an affair with his wife?
7	A. Absolutely. Absolutely. But there	7	A. Correct.
8	was there are two parties involved.	8	Q. So you must have concluded in hearing
9	Q. All right. Now, Mr. Martinez, he had no	9	what he was saying, which you claim he was saying,
10	weapon on him that day as far as you know?	10	that the reason for his upset and his anger was this
11	A. That's correct, no.	11	affair, right?
12	Q. He never threatened you physically?	12	A. That would be safe to say.
13	A. Threatened me physically? Well, he	13	Q. The reason that he was engaging in loud
14	placed his hands on me.	14	and maybe insulting, embarrassing communications to
15	Q. But he never uttered a threat to you	15	you, in front of you and in front of others, because
16	physically?	16	he was angry and communicated his anger because of
17	A. No.	17	the affair?
18	Q. In your earshot he never threatened	18	A. Right.
19	anybody else, did he?	19	Q. Now, you wrote a report about this
20	A. Threatened?	20	incident, didn't you?
21	Q. Did he threaten to hurt anybody?	21	A. Correct.
22	A. No.	22	Q. And this is marked as Rivera 10.
23	Q. Did he even yell at anybody else?	23	A. Okay.
24	A. Well, he was yelling continuously.	24	Q. I am showing you what we marked as
25	Q. He was yelling at you?	25	Rivera 10. Is this the report that you wrote about
	0.00	¥	
	Page 91		Page 93
1	A. Yes.	1	this incident?
1 2	A. Yes. Q. He wasn't yelling at the kids?	2	this incident? A. This is what appears to be mine, yes,
1 2 3	A. Yes.Q. He wasn't yelling at the kids?A. Well, he was engaged engaging the	2 3	this incident? A. This is what appears to be mine, yes, correct.
2	 A. Yes. Q. He wasn't yelling at the kids? A. Well, he was engaged engaging the kids, in what I would imagine, a frightful situation. 	2 3 4	this incident? A. This is what appears to be mine, yes, correct. Q. Is that your signature down there, under
2 3	A. Yes. Q. He wasn't yelling at the kids? A. Well, he was engaged engaging the kids, in what I would imagine, a frightful situation. I mean, as you describe, Lawrenceville is a very	2 3 4 5	this incident? A. This is what appears to be mine, yes, correct. Q. Is that your signature down there, under Trooper IJG Rivera, Badge number 6010?
2 3 4 5 6	A. Yes. Q. He wasn't yelling at the kids? A. Well, he was engaged engaging the kids, in what I would imagine, a frightful situation. I mean, as you describe, Lawrenceville is a very calm, safe environment where you have someone in his	2 3 4 5 6	this incident? A. This is what appears to be mine, yes, correct. Q. Is that your signature down there, under Trooper IJG Rivera, Badge number 6010? A. Trooper 1, JG Rivera.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Yes. Q. He wasn't yelling at the kids? A. Well, he was engaged engaging the kids, in what I would imagine, a frightful situation. I mean, as you describe, Lawrenceville is a very calm, safe environment where you have someone in his mental state, it's pretty threatening. Did they feel	2 3 4 5 6 7	this incident? A. This is what appears to be mine, yes, correct. Q. Is that your signature down there, under Trooper IJG Rivera, Badge number 6010? A. Trooper 1, JG Rivera. Q. Okay. And could you and I agree that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes. Q. He wasn't yelling at the kids? A. Well, he was engaged engaging the kids, in what I would imagine, a frightful situation. I mean, as you describe, Lawrenceville is a very calm, safe environment where you have someone in his mental state, it's pretty threatening. Did they feel threatened for their lives? I think they felt	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	this incident? A. This is what appears to be mine, yes, correct. Q. Is that your signature down there, under Trooper IJG Rivera, Badge number 6010? A. Trooper 1, JG Rivera. Q. Okay. And could you and I agree that there is nowhere in this report that you mention that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. He wasn't yelling at the kids? A. Well, he was engaged engaging the kids, in what I would imagine, a frightful situation. I mean, as you describe, Lawrenceville is a very calm, safe environment where you have someone in his mental state, it's pretty threatening. Did they feel threatened for their lives? I think they felt comfortable that I was there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	this incident? A. This is what appears to be mine, yes, correct. Q. Is that your signature down there, under Trooper IJG Rivera, Badge number 6010? A. Trooper 1, JG Rivera. Q. Okay. And could you and I agree that there is nowhere in this report that you mention that you had an affair with this man's wife and that was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. He wasn't yelling at the kids? A. Well, he was engaged engaging the kids, in what I would imagine, a frightful situation. I mean, as you describe, Lawrenceville is a very calm, safe environment where you have someone in his mental state, it's pretty threatening. Did they feel threatened for their lives? I think they felt comfortable that I was there. Q. But, of course, if you hadn't been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	this incident? A. This is what appears to be mine, yes, correct. Q. Is that your signature down there, under Trooper IJG Rivera, Badge number 6010? A. Trooper 1, JG Rivera. Q. Okay. And could you and I agree that there is nowhere in this report that you mention that you had an affair with this man's wife and that was the source of his anger?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes. Q. He wasn't yelling at the kids? A. Well, he was engaged engaging the kids, in what I would imagine, a frightful situation. I mean, as you describe, Lawrenceville is a very calm, safe environment where you have someone in his mental state, it's pretty threatening. Did they feel threatened for their lives? I think they felt comfortable that I was there. Q. But, of course, if you hadn't been there, there wouldn't have been any yelling?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	this incident? A. This is what appears to be mine, yes, correct. Q. Is that your signature down there, under Trooper IJG Rivera, Badge number 6010? A. Trooper 1, JG Rivera. Q. Okay. And could you and I agree that there is nowhere in this report that you mention that you had an affair with this man's wife and that was the source of his anger? A. That was not what the reason for me to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes. Q. He wasn't yelling at the kids? A. Well, he was engaged engaging the kids, in what I would imagine, a frightful situation. I mean, as you describe, Lawrenceville is a very calm, safe environment where you have someone in his mental state, it's pretty threatening. Did they feel threatened for their lives? I think they felt comfortable that I was there. Q. But, of course, if you hadn't been there, there wouldn't have been any yelling? A. That is correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	this incident? A. This is what appears to be mine, yes, correct. Q. Is that your signature down there, under Trooper IJG Rivera, Badge number 6010? A. Trooper 1, JG Rivera. Q. Okay. And could you and I agree that there is nowhere in this report that you mention that you had an affair with this man's wife and that was the source of his anger? A. That was not what the reason for me to engage with him.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Q. He wasn't yelling at the kids? A. Well, he was engaged engaging the kids, in what I would imagine, a frightful situation. I mean, as you describe, Lawrenceville is a very calm, safe environment where you have someone in his mental state, it's pretty threatening. Did they feel threatened for their lives? I think they felt comfortable that I was there. Q. But, of course, if you hadn't been there, there wouldn't have been any yelling? A. That is correct. Q. Because as far as you were concerned, he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	this incident? A. This is what appears to be mine, yes, correct. Q. Is that your signature down there, under Trooper IJG Rivera, Badge number 6010? A. Trooper 1, JG Rivera. Q. Okay. And could you and I agree that there is nowhere in this report that you mention that you had an affair with this man's wife and that was the source of his anger? A. That was not what the reason for me to engage with him. Q. I'm asking you a question, though.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Q. He wasn't yelling at the kids? A. Well, he was engaged engaging the kids, in what I would imagine, a frightful situation. I mean, as you describe, Lawrenceville is a very calm, safe environment where you have someone in his mental state, it's pretty threatening. Did they feel threatened for their lives? I think they felt comfortable that I was there. Q. But, of course, if you hadn't been there, there wouldn't have been any yelling? A. That is correct. Q. Because as far as you were concerned, he was yelling at you because of that affair?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	this incident? A. This is what appears to be mine, yes, correct. Q. Is that your signature down there, under Trooper IJG Rivera, Badge number 6010? A. Trooper 1, JG Rivera. Q. Okay. And could you and I agree that there is nowhere in this report that you mention that you had an affair with this man's wife and that was the source of his anger? A. That was not what the reason for me to engage with him. Q. I'm asking you a question, though. MR. MARSHALL OTTO: Answer the question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes. Q. He wasn't yelling at the kids? A. Well, he was engaged engaging the kids, in what I would imagine, a frightful situation. I mean, as you describe, Lawrenceville is a very calm, safe environment where you have someone in his mental state, it's pretty threatening. Did they feel threatened for their lives? I think they felt comfortable that I was there. Q. But, of course, if you hadn't been there, there wouldn't have been any yelling? A. That is correct. Q. Because as far as you were concerned, he was yelling at you because of that affair? A. Well, he came over to where I was where	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	this incident? A. This is what appears to be mine, yes, correct. Q. Is that your signature down there, under Trooper IJG Rivera, Badge number 6010? A. Trooper 1, JG Rivera. Q. Okay. And could you and I agree that there is nowhere in this report that you mention that you had an affair with this man's wife and that was the source of his anger? A. That was not what the reason for me to engage with him. Q. I'm asking you a question, though. MR. MARSHALL OTTO: Answer the question. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. He wasn't yelling at the kids? A. Well, he was engaged engaging the kids, in what I would imagine, a frightful situation. I mean, as you describe, Lawrenceville is a very calm, safe environment where you have someone in his mental state, it's pretty threatening. Did they feel threatened for their lives? I think they felt comfortable that I was there. Q. But, of course, if you hadn't been there, there wouldn't have been any yelling? A. That is correct. Q. Because as far as you were concerned, he was yelling at you because of that affair? A. Well, he came over to where I was where I had not gotten I did not engage him. But to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	this incident? A. This is what appears to be mine, yes, correct. Q. Is that your signature down there, under Trooper IJG Rivera, Badge number 6010? A. Trooper 1, JG Rivera. Q. Okay. And could you and I agree that there is nowhere in this report that you mention that you had an affair with this man's wife and that was the source of his anger? A. That was not what the reason for me to engage with him. Q. I'm asking you a question, though. MR. MARSHALL OTTO: Answer the question. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. BY MR. LOUGHRY:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. Q. He wasn't yelling at the kids? A. Well, he was engaged engaging the kids, in what I would imagine, a frightful situation. I mean, as you describe, Lawrenceville is a very calm, safe environment where you have someone in his mental state, it's pretty threatening. Did they feel threatened for their lives? I think they felt comfortable that I was there. Q. But, of course, if you hadn't been there, there wouldn't have been any yelling? A. That is correct. Q. Because as far as you were concerned, he was yelling at you because of that affair? A. Well, he came over to where I was where I had not gotten I did not engage him. But to answer your question, he came over because he saw my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	this incident? A. This is what appears to be mine, yes, correct. Q. Is that your signature down there, under Trooper IJG Rivera, Badge number 6010? A. Trooper 1, JG Rivera. Q. Okay. And could you and I agree that there is nowhere in this report that you mention that you had an affair with this man's wife and that was the source of his anger? A. That was not what the reason for me to engage with him. Q. I'm asking you a question, though. MR. MARSHALL OTTO: Answer the question. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Do you make any mention, one syllable,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. He wasn't yelling at the kids? A. Well, he was engaged — engaging the kids, in what I would imagine, a frightful situation. I mean, as you describe, Lawrenceville is a very calm, safe environment where you have someone in his mental state, it's pretty threatening. Did they feel threatened for their lives? I think they felt comfortable that I was there. Q. But, of course, if you hadn't been there, there wouldn't have been any yelling? A. That is correct. Q. Because as far as you were concerned, he was yelling at you because of that affair? A. Well, he came over to where I was where I had not gotten — I did not engage him. But to answer your question, he came over because he saw my troop car parked and knew where I worked, and so he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this incident? A. This is what appears to be mine, yes, correct. Q. Is that your signature down there, under Trooper IJG Rivera, Badge number 6010? A. Trooper 1, JG Rivera. Q. Okay. And could you and I agree that there is nowhere in this report that you mention that you had an affair with this man's wife and that was the source of his anger? A. That was not what the reason for me to engage with him. Q. I'm asking you a question, though. MR. MARSHALL OTTO: Answer the question. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Do you make any mention, one syllable, one word in this report about Mr. Martinez being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Yes. Q. He wasn't yelling at the kids? A. Well, he was engaged — engaging the kids, in what I would imagine, a frightful situation. I mean, as you describe, Lawrenceville is a very calm, safe environment where you have someone in his mental state, it's pretty threatening. Did they feel threatened for their lives? I think they felt comfortable that I was there. Q. But, of course, if you hadn't been there, there wouldn't have been any yelling? A. That is correct. Q. Because as far as you were concerned, he was yelling at you because of that affair? A. Well, he came over to where I was where I had not gotten — I did not engage him. But to answer your question, he came over because he saw my troop car parked and knew where I worked, and so he took it upon himself to, you know, confront me,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	this incident? A. This is what appears to be mine, yes, correct. Q. Is that your signature down there, under Trooper IJG Rivera, Badge number 6010? A. Trooper 1, JG Rivera. Q. Okay. And could you and I agree that there is nowhere in this report that you mention that you had an affair with this man's wife and that was the source of his anger? A. That was not what the reason for me to engage with him. Q. I'm asking you a question, though. MR. MARSHALL OTTO: Answer the question. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Do you make any mention, one syllable, one word in this report about Mr. Martinez being angry at you because of affair you had with his wife?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. He wasn't yelling at the kids? A. Well, he was engaged engaging the kids, in what I would imagine, a frightful situation. I mean, as you describe, Lawrenceville is a very calm, safe environment where you have someone in his mental state, it's pretty threatening. Did they feel threatened for their lives? I think they felt comfortable that I was there. Q. But, of course, if you hadn't been there, there wouldn't have been any yelling? A. That is correct. Q. Because as far as you were concerned, he was yelling at you because of that affair? A. Well, he came over to where I was where I had not gotten I did not engage him. But to answer your question, he came over because he saw my troop car parked and knew where I worked, and so he took it upon himself to, you know, confront me, because he had never confronted me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this incident? A. This is what appears to be mine, yes, correct. Q. Is that your signature down there, under Trooper IJG Rivera, Badge number 6010? A. Trooper 1, JG Rivera. Q. Okay. And could you and I agree that there is nowhere in this report that you mention that you had an affair with this man's wife and that was the source of his anger? A. That was not what the reason for me to engage with him. Q. I'm asking you a question, though. MR. MARSHALL OTTO: Answer the question. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Do you make any mention, one syllable, one word in this report about Mr. Martinez being angry at you because of affair you had with his wife?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. He wasn't yelling at the kids? A. Well, he was engaged engaging the kids, in what I would imagine, a frightful situation. I mean, as you describe, Lawrenceville is a very calm, safe environment where you have someone in his mental state, it's pretty threatening. Did they feel threatened for their lives? I think they felt comfortable that I was there. Q. But, of course, if you hadn't been there, there wouldn't have been any yelling? A. That is correct. Q. Because as far as you were concerned, he was yelling at you because of that affair? A. Well, he came over to where I was where I had not gotten I did not engage him. But to answer your question, he came over because he saw my troop car parked and knew where I worked, and so he took it upon himself to, you know, confront me, because he had never confronted me. Q. He had never confronted you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	this incident? A. This is what appears to be mine, yes, correct. Q. Is that your signature down there, under Trooper IJG Rivera, Badge number 6010? A. Trooper 1, JG Rivera. Q. Okay. And could you and I agree that there is nowhere in this report that you mention that you had an affair with this man's wife and that was the source of his anger? A. That was not what the reason for me to engage with him. Q. I'm asking you a question, though. MR. MARSHALL OTTO: Answer the question. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Do you make any mention, one syllable, one word in this report about Mr. Martinez being angry at you because of affair you had with his wife? A. No, no, that doesn't.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. He wasn't yelling at the kids? A. Well, he was engaged engaging the kids, in what I would imagine, a frightful situation. I mean, as you describe, Lawrenceville is a very calm, safe environment where you have someone in his mental state, it's pretty threatening. Did they feel threatened for their lives? I think they felt comfortable that I was there. Q. But, of course, if you hadn't been there, there wouldn't have been any yelling? A. That is correct. Q. Because as far as you were concerned, he was yelling at you because of that affair? A. Well, he came over to where I was where I had not gotten I did not engage him. But to answer your question, he came over because he saw my troop car parked and knew where I worked, and so he took it upon himself to, you know, confront me, because he had never confronted me. Q. He had never confronted you? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	this incident? A. This is what appears to be mine, yes, correct. Q. Is that your signature down there, under Trooper IJG Rivera, Badge number 6010? A. Trooper 1, JG Rivera. Q. Okay. And could you and I agree that there is nowhere in this report that you mention that you had an affair with this man's wife and that was the source of his anger? A. That was not what the reason for me to engage with him. Q. I'm asking you a question, though. MR. MARSHALL OTTO: Answer the question. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Do you make any mention, one syllable, one word in this report about Mr. Martinez being angry at you because of affair you had with his wife? A. No, no, that doesn't. Q. That doesn't touch this report?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. He wasn't yelling at the kids? A. Well, he was engaged — engaging the kids, in what I would imagine, a frightful situation. I mean, as you describe, Lawrenceville is a very calm, safe environment where you have someone in his mental state, it's pretty threatening. Did they feel threatened for their lives? I think they felt comfortable that I was there. Q. But, of course, if you hadn't been there, there wouldn't have been any yelling? A. That is correct. Q. Because as far as you were concerned, he was yelling at you because of that affair? A. Well, he came over to where I was where I had not gotten — I did not engage him. But to answer your question, he came over because he saw my troop car parked and knew where I worked, and so he took it upon himself to, you know, confront me, because he had never confronted me. Q. He had never confronted you? A. No. Q. He never loaned you any money, did he?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	this incident? A. This is what appears to be mine, yes, correct. Q. Is that your signature down there, under Trooper IJG Rivera, Badge number 6010? A. Trooper 1, JG Rivera. Q. Okay. And could you and I agree that there is nowhere in this report that you mention that you had an affair with this man's wife and that was the source of his anger? A. That was not what the reason for me to engage with him. Q. I'm asking you a question, though. MR. MARSHALL OTTO: Answer the question. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Do you make any mention, one syllable, one word in this report about Mr. Martinez being angry at you because of affair you had with his wife? A. No, no, that doesn't. Q. That doesn't touch this report? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. He wasn't yelling at the kids? A. Well, he was engaged engaging the kids, in what I would imagine, a frightful situation. I mean, as you describe, Lawrenceville is a very calm, safe environment where you have someone in his mental state, it's pretty threatening. Did they feel threatened for their lives? I think they felt comfortable that I was there. Q. But, of course, if you hadn't been there, there wouldn't have been any yelling? A. That is correct. Q. Because as far as you were concerned, he was yelling at you because of that affair? A. Well, he came over to where I was where I had not gotten I did not engage him. But to answer your question, he came over because he saw my troop car parked and knew where I worked, and so he took it upon himself to, you know, confront me, because he had never confronted me. Q. He had never confronted you? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	this incident? A. This is what appears to be mine, yes, correct. Q. Is that your signature down there, under Trooper IJG Rivera, Badge number 6010? A. Trooper 1, JG Rivera. Q. Okay. And could you and I agree that there is nowhere in this report that you mention that you had an affair with this man's wife and that was the source of his anger? A. That was not what the reason for me to engage with him. Q. I'm asking you a question, though. MR. MARSHALL OTTO: Answer the question. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Do you make any mention, one syllable, one word in this report about Mr. Martinez being angry at you because of affair you had with his wife? A. No, no, that doesn't. Q. That doesn't touch this report? A. No. Q. Not a word, not a syllable, right?

	Page 94		Page 96
1	with make harassing communications?	1 the reason? I am just asking a question.	
2	A. Correct.	2 A. Yes, I mean, that would be to show	
3	Q. You had some legal training, haven't	3 he was upset? I mean, I don't seem to quite	
4	you?	4 understand the question, but, I mean, to sho	
5	A. Yes.	5 purpose as to why he was behaving the way	he was
6	Q. You had a class to understand what the	6 behaving, I understood. If he had come tow	
7	statutes are?	7 one-on-one, but then he put the whole he	
8	A. Correct.	8 stage and put everyone in alert. I took it up	oon
9	Q. You are aware that, aren't you, I am not	9 myself then to say, hey, look, cut it out, it's	
10	asking you as a lawyer, I am asking you as a sworn	10 enough. And I expressed myself to him, I sa	
11	law enforcement officer, there's a requirement to	is old, let it go. And I said: Look, you are g	
12	prove guilt of harassment if it's a verbal	12 to have to leave. And he's like, basically it	
13	communication, that the person had a conscious object	back: I don't know where the fuck you thin	ik you are,
14	and desire, a purpose to harass; you heard that	you have no business being here, so forth a	nd so on.
15	before, haven't you?	You don't know whether or not I'm suppos	
16	A. Correct.	here. I know I am supposed to be here. So	
17	Q. And you've also heard of cases where	what, do yourself a favor and leave. That's	
18	people are angry with another, but they had a purpose	opened up the gate than approached him, I	said:
19	in communicating, a legitimate purpose, right?	Joel, do yourself a favor, just leave.	
20	A. Right.	Q. At this point, you knew Vicky Marti	nezs
21	Q. And if it's a legitimate purpose, then	21 house was really across the baseball field?	
22	you don't have the specific intent to harass, do you?	22 A. Right.	
23	A. Right.	Q. And you say that you were they	
24	Q. So in other words, for example, if	24 divorced at that point?	
25	somebody starts making phone calls in the middle of	25 A. Separated or in the process.	
	Dage 05		Page 97
	Pagė 95	a villate Cation of home	
1	the night, two or three in the morning, yelling into	1 Q. You knew he was still the father of her	
1 2		2 children?	
	the night, two or three in the morning, yelling into	2 children? 3 A. Correct.	
2	the night, two or three in the morning, yelling into the phone, what's the purpose, just to annoy somebody? A. Right.	 children? A. Correct. Q. You knew he still saw those children? 	
2 3	the night, two or three in the morning, yelling into the phone, what's the purpose, just to annoy somebody?	 children? A. Correct. Q. You knew he still saw those children? A. Correct. 	
2 3 4	the night, two or three in the morning, yelling into the phone, what's the purpose, just to annoy somebody? A. Right. Q. To harass them? A. Right.	 children? A. Correct. Q. You knew he still saw those children? A. Correct. Q. You knew he spent time at that house, 	
2 3 4 5	the night, two or three in the morning, yelling into the phone, what's the purpose, just to annoy somebody? A. Right. Q. To harass them? A. Right. Q. But if somebody is angry and they have a	 children? A. Correct. Q. You knew he still saw those children? A. Correct. Q. You knew he spent time at that house, didn't you? 	
2 3 4 5 6	the night, two or three in the morning, yelling into the phone, what's the purpose, just to annoy somebody? A. Right. Q. To harass them? A. Right. Q. But if somebody is angry and they have a reason for being angry and the reason happens to be	2 children? 3 A. Correct. 4 Q. You knew he still saw those children? 5 A. Correct. 6 Q. You knew he spent time at that house, 7 didn't you? 8 A. Not to that extent, no. Because when	ther
2 3 4 5 6 7	the night, two or three in the morning, yelling into the phone, what's the purpose, just to annoy somebody? A. Right. Q. To harass them? A. Right. Q. But if somebody is angry and they have a reason for being angry and the reason happens to be that someone was having an adulteress affair with	 children? A. Correct. Q. You knew he still saw those children? A. Correct. Q. You knew he spent time at that house, didn't you? A. Not to that extent, no. Because when he — no, because he was living off-campus. I 	ther n fact,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the night, two or three in the morning, yelling into the phone, what's the purpose, just to annoy somebody? A. Right. Q. To harass them? A. Right. Q. But if somebody is angry and they have a reason for being angry and the reason happens to be that someone was having an adulteress affair with their wife, they have a purpose in communicating,	2 children? 3 A. Correct. 4 Q. You knew he still saw those children? 5 A. Correct. 6 Q. You knew he spent time at that house, 7 didn't you? 8 A. Not to that extent, no. Because when 9 he — no, because he was living off-campus. I 10 that was an issue. When I finally got him to	ther n fact, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the night, two or three in the morning, yelling into the phone, what's the purpose, just to annoy somebody? A. Right. Q. To harass them? A. Right. Q. But if somebody is angry and they have a reason for being angry and the reason happens to be that someone was having an adulteress affair with their wife, they have a purpose in communicating, don't they?	2 children? 3 A. Correct. 4 Q. You knew he still saw those children? 5 A. Correct. 6 Q. You knew he spent time at that house, 7 didn't you? 8 A. Not to that extent, no. Because when 9 he—no, because he was living off-campus. I 10 that was an issue. When I finally got him to 11 roadside where my car was parked, and I be	ther n fact, the lieve where
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the night, two or three in the morning, yelling into the phone, what's the purpose, just to annoy somebody? A. Right. Q. To harass them? A. Right. Q. But if somebody is angry and they have a reason for being angry and the reason happens to be that someone was having an adulteress affair with their wife, they have a purpose in communicating, don't they? A. I suppose so.	2 children? 3 A. Correct. 4 Q. You knew he still saw those children? 5 A. Correct. 6 Q. You knew he spent time at that house, 7 didn't you? 8 A. Not to that extent, no. Because when 9 he — no, because he was living off-campus. I 10 that was an issue. When I finally got him to 11 roadside where my car was parked, and I be 12 his car was, Vicky Martinez shows up and sa	ther n fact, the lieve where
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the night, two or three in the morning, yelling into the phone, what's the purpose, just to annoy somebody? A. Right. Q. To harass them? A. Right. Q. But if somebody is angry and they have a reason for being angry and the reason happens to be that someone was having an adulteress affair with their wife, they have a purpose in communicating, don't they? A. I suppose so. Q. All right.	2 children? 3 A. Correct. 4 Q. You knew he still saw those children? 5 A. Correct. 6 Q. You knew he spent time at that house, 7 didn't you? 8 A. Not to that extent, no. Because when 9 he — no, because he was living off-campus. I 10 that was an issue. When I finally got him to 11 roadside where my car was parked, and I be 12 his car was, Vicky Martinez shows up and sa 13 what are you doing here?	ther n fact, the lieve where nys: Joel,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the night, two or three in the morning, yelling into the phone, what's the purpose, just to annoy somebody? A. Right. Q. To harass them? A. Right. Q. But if somebody is angry and they have a reason for being angry and the reason happens to be that someone was having an adulteress affair with their wife, they have a purpose in communicating, don't they? A. I suppose so. Q. All right. A. Everyone has their way of handling	children? A. Correct. Q. You knew he still saw those children? A. Correct. Q. You knew he spent time at that house, didn't you? A. Not to that extent, no. Because when the mo, because he was living off-campus. I that was an issue. When I finally got him to roadside where my car was parked, and I be his car was, Vicky Martinez shows up and sawhat are you doing here? Q. There was no restraining order in place.	ther in fact, the lieve where nys: Joel,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the night, two or three in the morning, yelling into the phone, what's the purpose, just to annoy somebody? A. Right. Q. To harass them? A. Right. Q. But if somebody is angry and they have a reason for being angry and the reason happens to be that someone was having an adulteress affair with their wife, they have a purpose in communicating, don't they? A. I suppose so. Q. All right. A. Everyone has their way of handling things.	2 children? 3 A. Correct. 4 Q. You knew he still saw those children? 5 A. Correct. 6 Q. You knew he spent time at that house, 7 didn't you? 8 A. Not to that extent, no. Because when 9 he — no, because he was living off-campus. I 10 that was an issue. When I finally got him to 11 roadside where my car was parked, and I be 12 his car was, Vicky Martinez shows up and sa 13 what are you doing here? 14 Q. There was no restraining order in place 15 A. I don't know. I actually don't know	ther in fact, the lieve where nys: Joel, e?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the night, two or three in the morning, yelling into the phone, what's the purpose, just to annoy somebody? A. Right. Q. To harass them? A. Right. Q. But if somebody is angry and they have a reason for being angry and the reason happens to be that someone was having an adulteress affair with their wife, they have a purpose in communicating, don't they? A. I suppose so. Q. All right. A. Everyone has their way of handling things. Q. And in a society where there's actually	A. Correct. Q. You knew he still saw those children? A. Correct. Q. You knew he spent time at that house, didn't you? A. Not to that extent, no. Because when he — no, because he was living off-campus. It that was an issue. When I finally got him to roadside where my car was parked, and I be his car was, Vicky Martinez shows up and sawhat are you doing here? Q. There was no restraining order in place. A. I don't know. I actually don't know. I one showed you a restraining order.	ther in fact, the lieve where nys: Joel, e? /.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the night, two or three in the morning, yelling into the phone, what's the purpose, just to annoy somebody? A. Right. Q. To harass them? A. Right. Q. But if somebody is angry and they have a reason for being angry and the reason happens to be that someone was having an adulteress affair with their wife, they have a purpose in communicating, don't they? A. I suppose so. Q. All right. A. Everyone has their way of handling things. Q. And in a society where there's actually been a crime committed, that is a criminal offense of	2 children? 3 A. Correct. 4 Q. You knew he still saw those children? 5 A. Correct. 6 Q. You knew he spent time at that house, 7 didn't you? 8 A. Not to that extent, no. Because when 9 he — no, because he was living off-campus. I 10 that was an issue. When I finally got him to 11 roadside where my car was parked, and I be 12 his car was, Vicky Martinez shows up and sawhat are you doing here? 14 Q. There was no restraining order in place 15 A. I don't know. I actually don't know 16 Q. No one showed you a restraining orde 17 A. I mean, didn't show me at the time.	ther in fact, the lieve where ays: Joel, e?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the night, two or three in the morning, yelling into the phone, what's the purpose, just to annoy somebody? A. Right. Q. To harass them? A. Right. Q. But if somebody is angry and they have a reason for being angry and the reason happens to be that someone was having an adulteress affair with their wife, they have a purpose in communicating, don't they? A. I suppose so. Q. All right. A. Everyone has their way of handling things. Q. And in a society where there's actually been a crime committed, that is a criminal offense of harassment, one has to make an evaluation of whether	A. Correct. Q. You knew he still saw those children? A. Correct. Q. You knew he spent time at that house, didn't you? A. Not to that extent, no. Because when he — no, because he was living off-campus. If that was an issue. When I finally got him to roadside where my car was parked, and I be his car was, Vicky Martinez shows up and sawhat are you doing here? Q. There was no restraining order in place A. I don't know. I actually don't know O. No one showed you a restraining order A. I mean, didn't show me at the time. didn't ask. I didn't see it was any relevance.	ther in fact, the lieve where ays: Joel, e? '. I But
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the night, two or three in the morning, yelling into the phone, what's the purpose, just to annoy somebody? A. Right. Q. To harass them? A. Right. Q. But if somebody is angry and they have a reason for being angry and the reason happens to be that someone was having an adulteress affair with their wife, they have a purpose in communicating, don't they? A. I suppose so. Q. All right. A. Everyone has their way of handling things. Q. And in a society where there's actually been a crime committed, that is a criminal offense of harassment, one has to make an evaluation of whether someone had or did not have a legitimate purpose in	A. Correct. Q. You knew he still saw those children? A. Correct. Q. You knew he spent time at that house, didn't you? A. Not to that extent, no. Because when he — no, because he was living off-campus. I that was an issue. When I finally got him to roadside where my car was parked, and I be his car was, Vicky Martinez shows up and sa what are you doing here? Q. There was no restraining order in place A. I don't know. I actually don't know O. No one showed you a restraining orde A. I mean, didn't show me at the time. didn't ask. I didn't see it was any relevance. when she made that comment, it sort of got in	ther in fact, the lieve where hys: Joel, e? // T? I But my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the night, two or three in the morning, yelling into the phone, what's the purpose, just to annoy somebody? A. Right. Q. To harass them? A. Right. Q. But if somebody is angry and they have a reason for being angry and the reason happens to be that someone was having an adulteress affair with their wife, they have a purpose in communicating, don't they? A. I suppose so. Q. All right. A. Everyone has their way of handling things. Q. And in a society where there's actually been a crime committed, that is a criminal offense of harassment, one has to make an evaluation of whether someone had or did not have a legitimate purpose in making that communication, don't they?	A. Correct. Q. You knew he still saw those children? A. Correct. Q. You knew he spent time at that house, didn't you? A. Not to that extent, no. Because when the — no, because he was living off-campus. It that was an issue. When I finally got him to roadside where my car was parked, and I be his car was, Vicky Martinez shows up and sa what are you doing here? Q. There was no restraining order in place A. I don't know. I actually don't know Q. No one showed you a restraining order A. I mean, didn't show me at the time. didn't ask. I didn't see it was any relevance. when she made that comment, it sort of got a attention as to, you know, why he was there.	ther in fact, the lieve where hys: Joel, e? // T? I But my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the night, two or three in the morning, yelling into the phone, what's the purpose, just to annoy somebody? A. Right. Q. To harass them? A. Right. Q. But if somebody is angry and they have a reason for being angry and the reason happens to be that someone was having an adulteress affair with their wife, they have a purpose in communicating, don't they? A. I suppose so. Q. All right. A. Everyone has their way of handling things. Q. And in a society where there's actually been a crime committed, that is a criminal offense of harassment, one has to make an evaluation of whether someone had or did not have a legitimate purpose in making that communication, don't they? A. That sounds about right.	A. Correct. Q. You knew he still saw those children? A. Correct. Q. You knew he spent time at that house, didn't you? A. Not to that extent, no. Because when the — no, because he was living off-campus. It that was an issue. When I finally got him to roadside where my car was parked, and I be his car was, Vicky Martinez shows up and sawhat are you doing here? Q. There was no restraining order in place A. I don't know. I actually don't know Q. No one showed you a restraining order A. I mean, didn't show me at the time. didn't ask. I didn't see it was any relevance. when she made that comment, it sort of got a attention as to, you know, why he was there. Q. We'll get to that in a minute.	ther in fact, the lieve where hys: Joel, e? // T? I But my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the night, two or three in the morning, yelling into the phone, what's the purpose, just to annoy somebody? A. Right. Q. To harass them? A. Right. Q. But if somebody is angry and they have a reason for being angry and the reason happens to be that someone was having an adulteress affair with their wife, they have a purpose in communicating, don't they? A. I suppose so. Q. All right. A. Everyone has their way of handling things. Q. And in a society where there's actually been a crime committed, that is a criminal offense of harassment, one has to make an evaluation of whether someone had or did not have a legitimate purpose in making that communication, don't they? A. That sounds about right. Q. Wouldn't it be important to put in your	A. Correct. Q. You knew he still saw those children? A. Correct. Q. You knew he spent time at that house, didn't you? A. Not to that extent, no. Because when the — no, because he was living off-campus. It that was an issue. When I finally got him to roadside where my car was parked, and I be his car was, Vicky Martinez shows up and sawhat are you doing here? Q. There was no restraining order in place A. I don't know. I actually don't know Q. No one showed you a restraining order A. I mean, didn't show me at the time. didn't ask. I didn't see it was any relevance. when she made that comment, it sort of got attention as to, you know, why he was there. Q. We'll get to that in a minute. A. Okay.	ther in fact, the lieve where hys: Joel, e? // T? I But my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the night, two or three in the morning, yelling into the phone, what's the purpose, just to annoy somebody? A. Right. Q. To harass them? A. Right. Q. But if somebody is angry and they have a reason for being angry and the reason happens to be that someone was having an adulteress affair with their wife, they have a purpose in communicating, don't they? A. I suppose so. Q. All right. A. Everyone has their way of handling things. Q. And in a society where there's actually been a crime committed, that is a criminal offense of harassment, one has to make an evaluation of whether someone had or did not have a legitimate purpose in making that communication, don't they? A. That sounds about right. Q. Wouldn't it be important to put in your report the reason why somebody was acting in the way	A. Correct. Q. You knew he still saw those children? A. Correct. Q. You knew he spent time at that house, didn't you? A. Not to that extent, no. Because when the — no, because he was living off-campus. It that was an issue. When I finally got him to roadside where my car was parked, and I be his car was, Vicky Martinez shows up and sawhat are you doing here? Q. There was no restraining order in place A. I don't know. I actually don't know Q. No one showed you a restraining order A. I mean, didn't show me at the time. didn't ask. I didn't see it was any relevance. when she made that comment, it sort of got attention as to, you know, why he was there. Q. We'll get to that in a minute. A. Okay. Q. We'll get to that conversation.	ther in fact, the lieve where hys: Joel, e? // T? I But my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the night, two or three in the morning, yelling into the phone, what's the purpose, just to annoy somebody? A. Right. Q. To harass them? A. Right. Q. But if somebody is angry and they have a reason for being angry and the reason happens to be that someone was having an adulteress affair with their wife, they have a purpose in communicating, don't they? A. I suppose so. Q. All right. A. Everyone has their way of handling things. Q. And in a society where there's actually been a crime committed, that is a criminal offense of harassment, one has to make an evaluation of whether someone had or did not have a legitimate purpose in making that communication, don't they? A. That sounds about right. Q. Wouldn't it be important to put in your	A. Correct. Q. You knew he still saw those children? A. Correct. Q. You knew he spent time at that house, didn't you? A. Not to that extent, no. Because when the — no, because he was living off-campus. It that was an issue. When I finally got him to roadside where my car was parked, and I be his car was, Vicky Martinez shows up and sawhat are you doing here? Q. There was no restraining order in place A. I don't know. I actually don't know Q. No one showed you a restraining order A. I mean, didn't show me at the time. didn't ask. I didn't see it was any relevance. when she made that comment, it sort of got attention as to, you know, why he was there. Q. We'll get to that in a minute. A. Okay.	ther in fact, the lieve where ays: Joel, e? I But

April 10, 2018

	Page 98		Page 100
1	told him you've got to leave?	1	Q. Did you physically touch his body, his
2	A. Yes.	2	clothing?
3	Q. And didn't you walk him back to his car?	3	A. I may have touched his clothing, I made
4	A. Well, it wasn't easy. I tried to calm	4	contact with him, but I didn't push him in any way.
5	him down, first of all. I actually tried, you know,	5	Q. He walked back with you?
6	to lower his voice and watch his language because of	6	A. After making
7	the children present. And so I just kept on	7	Q. I understand there was a little bit of
8	insisting that he calm down, and that, you know,	8	time it took you to convince him, but then you walked
9	listen.	9	back?
10	Q. Are you standing with him at that point?	10	A. He paused a couple times, and again,
11	A. I am standing, yeah, right in front of	11	made a scene, and I am like Joel, really, and I use
12	him. In the beginning, the initial was at the fence	12	discretion. This is a discretion. Here I am a sworn
13	line.	13	officer and I'm trying to, you know, talk to him,
14	Q. Okay. He's still outside the field?	14	say, hey, look, just leave.
15	A. Oh, yeah, he's outside the field,	15	Q. And he walked out with you to the car?
16	correct. He never actually entered the field.	16	A. We did.
17	Q. And you're inside the field?	17	Q. That was 50 yards away?
18	A. I am inside the field.	18	A. Approximately.
19	Q. But then you went out to be next to him,	19	Q. Did you continue to speak with him?
20	didn't you?	20	A. Yes, as he well, yes, but basically
21	A. Correct.	21	not speaking to him, but just to calm down.
22	Q. Did you escort him back to his car?	22	Q. Did he continue to be loud and abrasive?
23	A. I tried to calm him down. As he's	23	A. Yes, absolutely.
24	walking, and I said: Look, why don't you just walk	24	Q. While you walked?
25	towards your car and make your way out of here. And	25	A. Yes.
		8	
	Page 99		Page 101
1	,	1	•
1	we're continuing walking towards	1 2	Q. And did he continue to use this
2	we're continuing walking towards Q. When you said that to him, he was	1 2 3	_
2	we're continuing walking towards Q. When you said that to him, he was standing, right?	2	Q. And did he continue to use this profanity?
2 3 4	we're continuing walking towards Q. When you said that to him, he was standing, right? A. Yes, he was standing, correct.	2 3	Q. And did he continue to use this profanity?A. Absolutely.
2 3 4 5	we're continuing walking towards — Q. When you said that to him, he was standing, right? A. Yes, he was standing, correct. Q. You asked him if he would walk back to	2 3 4	 Q. And did he continue to use this profanity? A. Absolutely. Q. And so give us some examples of the
2 3 4 5 6	 we're continuing walking towards Q. When you said that to him, he was standing, right? A. Yes, he was standing, correct. Q. You asked him if he would walk back to his car? 	2 3 4 5	Q. And did he continue to use this profanity? A. Absolutely. Q. And so give us some examples of the things that he was saying and yelling as you walked
2 3 4 5 6 7	 we're continuing walking towards Q. When you said that to him, he was standing, right? A. Yes, he was standing, correct. Q. You asked him if he would walk back to his car? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6	Q. And did he continue to use this profanity? A. Absolutely. Q. And so give us some examples of the things that he was saying and yelling as you walked back to the car with him? A. Examples? What the fuck, Jose. You
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 we're continuing walking towards Q. When you said that to him, he was standing, right? A. Yes, he was standing, correct. Q. You asked him if he would walk back to his car? A. Yes. Q. And he did that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. And did he continue to use this profanity? A. Absolutely. Q. And so give us some examples of the things that he was saying and yelling as you walked back to the car with him?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	we're continuing walking towards Q. When you said that to him, he was standing, right? A. Yes, he was standing, correct. Q. You asked him if he would walk back to his car? A. Yes. Q. And he did that? A. Not immediately, no. Absolutely not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. And did he continue to use this profanity? A. Absolutely. Q. And so give us some examples of the things that he was saying and yelling as you walked back to the car with him? A. Examples? What the fuck, Jose. You don't belong here. You know, you're a piece of shit.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	we're continuing walking towards — Q. When you said that to him, he was standing, right? A. Yes, he was standing, correct. Q. You asked him if he would walk back to his car? A. Yes. Q. And he did that? A. Not immediately, no. Absolutely not. Q. But he did do it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. And did he continue to use this profanity? A. Absolutely. Q. And so give us some examples of the things that he was saying and yelling as you walked back to the car with him? A. Examples? What the fuck, Jose. You don't belong here. You know, you're a piece of shit. I mean, it was things that I don't even recall. Q. Let me stop you there. A. Sure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	we're continuing walking towards — Q. When you said that to him, he was standing, right? A. Yes, he was standing, correct. Q. You asked him if he would walk back to his car? A. Yes. Q. And he did that? A. Not immediately, no. Absolutely not. Q. But he did do it? A. Eventually, after, after minutes,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. And did he continue to use this profanity? A. Absolutely. Q. And so give us some examples of the things that he was saying and yelling as you walked back to the car with him? A. Examples? What the fuck, Jose. You don't belong here. You know, you're a piece of shit. I mean, it was things that I don't even recall. Q. Let me stop you there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	we're continuing walking towards — Q. When you said that to him, he was standing, right? A. Yes, he was standing, correct. Q. You asked him if he would walk back to his car? A. Yes. Q. And he did that? A. Not immediately, no. Absolutely not. Q. But he did do it? A. Eventually, after, after minutes, minutes of asking him to first calm down, quiet it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. And did he continue to use this profanity? A. Absolutely. Q. And so give us some examples of the things that he was saying and yelling as you walked back to the car with him? A. Examples? What the fuck, Jose. You don't belong here. You know, you're a piece of shit. I mean, it was things that I don't even recall. Q. Let me stop you there. A. Sure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	we're continuing walking towards — Q. When you said that to him, he was standing, right? A. Yes, he was standing, correct. Q. You asked him if he would walk back to his car? A. Yes. Q. And he did that? A. Not immediately, no. Absolutely not. Q. But he did do it? A. Eventually, after, after minutes,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. And did he continue to use this profanity? A. Absolutely. Q. And so give us some examples of the things that he was saying and yelling as you walked back to the car with him? A. Examples? What the fuck, Jose. You don't belong here. You know, you're a piece of shit. I mean, it was things that I don't even recall. Q. Let me stop you there. A. Sure. Q. So he was saying the same things that he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	we're continuing walking towards Q. When you said that to him, he was standing, right? A. Yes, he was standing, correct. Q. You asked him if he would walk back to his car? A. Yes. Q. And he did that? A. Not immediately, no. Absolutely not. Q. But he did do it? A. Eventually, after, after minutes, minutes of asking him to first calm down, quiet it up, and to, you know, make his way out of here, to leave.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. And did he continue to use this profanity? A. Absolutely. Q. And so give us some examples of the things that he was saying and yelling as you walked back to the car with him? A. Examples? What the fuck, Jose. You don't belong here. You know, you're a piece of shit. I mean, it was things that I don't even recall. Q. Let me stop you there. A. Sure. Q. So he was saying the same things that he had said while yelling at you while you were out in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	we're continuing walking towards Q. When you said that to him, he was standing, right? A. Yes, he was standing, correct. Q. You asked him if he would walk back to his car? A. Yes. Q. And he did that? A. Not immediately, no. Absolutely not. Q. But he did do it? A. Eventually, after, after minutes, minutes of asking him to first calm down, quiet it up, and to, you know, make his way out of here, to leave. Q. Did you walk him back in his car?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. And did he continue to use this profanity? A. Absolutely. Q. And so give us some examples of the things that he was saying and yelling as you walked back to the car with him? A. Examples? What the fuck, Jose. You don't belong here. You know, you're a piece of shit. I mean, it was things that I don't even recall. Q. Let me stop you there. A. Sure. Q. So he was saying the same things that he had said while yelling at you while you were out in the middle of the field?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	we're continuing walking towards Q. When you said that to him, he was standing, right? A. Yes, he was standing, correct. Q. You asked him if he would walk back to his car? A. Yes. Q. And he did that? A. Not immediately, no. Absolutely not. Q. But he did do it? A. Eventually, after, after minutes, minutes of asking him to first calm down, quiet it up, and to, you know, make his way out of here, to leave. Q. Did you walk him back in his car?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. And did he continue to use this profanity? A. Absolutely. Q. And so give us some examples of the things that he was saying and yelling as you walked back to the car with him? A. Examples? What the fuck, Jose. You don't belong here. You know, you're a piece of shit. I mean, it was things that I don't even recall. Q. Let me stop you there. A. Sure. Q. So he was saying the same things that he had said while yelling at you while you were out in the middle of the field? A. Yes. Q. And he is using the same verbiage? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	we're continuing walking towards Q. When you said that to him, he was standing, right? A. Yes, he was standing, correct. Q. You asked him if he would walk back to his car? A. Yes. Q. And he did that? A. Not immediately, no. Absolutely not. Q. But he did do it? A. Eventually, after, after minutes, minutes of asking him to first calm down, quiet it up, and to, you know, make his way out of here, to leave. Q. Did you walk him back in his car? A. Yes, after, perhaps, I'll say, at least	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. And did he continue to use this profamity? A. Absolutely. Q. And so give us some examples of the things that he was saying and yelling as you walked back to the car with him? A. Examples? What the fuck, Jose. You don't belong here. You know, you're a piece of shit. I mean, it was things that I don't even recall. Q. Let me stop you there. A. Sure. Q. So he was saying the same things that he had said while yelling at you while you were out in the middle of the field? A. Yes. Q. And he is using the same verbiage? A. Yes. Q. All right. And it was loud enough in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	we're continuing walking towards Q. When you said that to him, he was standing, right? A. Yes, he was standing, correct. Q. You asked him if he would walk back to his car? A. Yes. Q. And he did that? A. Not immediately, no. Absolutely not. Q. But he did do it? A. Eventually, after, after minutes, minutes of asking him to first calm down, quiet it up, and to, you know, make his way out of here, to leave. Q. Did you walk him back in his car? A. Yes, after, perhaps, I'll say, at least ten minutes, between five and ten minutes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. And did he continue to use this profanity? A. Absolutely. Q. And so give us some examples of the things that he was saying and yelling as you walked back to the car with him? A. Examples? What the fuck, Jose. You don't belong here. You know, you're a piece of shit. I mean, it was things that I don't even recall. Q. Let me stop you there. A. Sure. Q. So he was saying the same things that he had said while yelling at you while you were out in the middle of the field? A. Yes. Q. And he is using the same verbiage? A. Yes. Q. All right. And it was loud enough in your view that maybe the people on the field could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	we're continuing walking towards Q. When you said that to him, he was standing, right? A. Yes, he was standing, correct. Q. You asked him if he would walk back to his car? A. Yes. Q. And he did that? A. Not immediately, no. Absolutely not. Q. But he did do it? A. Eventually, after, after minutes, minutes of asking him to first calm down, quiet it up, and to, you know, make his way out of here, to leave. Q. Did you walk him back in his car? A. Yes, after, perhaps, I'll say, at least ten minutes, between five and ten minutes. Q. Did you physically have to escort him,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And did he continue to use this profanity? A. Absolutely. Q. And so give us some examples of the things that he was saying and yelling as you walked back to the car with him? A. Examples? What the fuck, Jose. You don't belong here. You know, you're a piece of shit. I mean, it was things that I don't even recall. Q. Let me stop you there. A. Sure. Q. So he was saying the same things that he had said while yelling at you while you were out in the middle of the field? A. Yes. Q. And he is using the same verbiage? A. Yes. Q. All right. And it was loud enough in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	we're continuing walking towards — Q. When you said that to him, he was standing, right? A. Yes, he was standing, correct. Q. You asked him if he would walk back to his car? A. Yes. Q. And he did that? A. Not immediately, no. Absolutely not. Q. But he did do it? A. Eventually, after, after minutes, minutes of asking him to first calm down, quiet it up, and to, you know, make his way out of here, to leave. Q. Did you walk him back in his car? A. Yes, after, perhaps, I'll say, at least ten minutes, between five and ten minutes. Q. Did you physically have to escort him, did you physically put your hands on him to do it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. And did he continue to use this profanity? A. Absolutely. Q. And so give us some examples of the things that he was saying and yelling as you walked back to the car with him? A. Examples? What the fuck, Jose. You don't belong here. You know, you're a piece of shit. I mean, it was things that I don't even recall. Q. Let me stop you there. A. Sure. Q. So he was saying the same things that he had said while yelling at you while you were out in the middle of the field? A. Yes. Q. And he is using the same verbiage? A. Yes. Q. All right. And it was loud enough in your view that maybe the people on the field could still hear it? A. Oh, absolutely.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	we're continuing walking towards — Q. When you said that to him, he was standing, right? A. Yes, he was standing, correct. Q. You asked him if he would walk back to his car? A. Yes. Q. And he did that? A. Not immediately, no. Absolutely not. Q. But he did do it? A. Eventually, after, after minutes, minutes of asking him to first calm down, quiet it up, and to, you know, make his way out of here, to leave. Q. Did you walk him back in his car? A. Yes, after, perhaps, I'll say, at least ten minutes, between five and ten minutes. Q. Did you physically have to escort him, did you physically put your hands on him to do it? A. I told him, let's walk this way. You	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And did he continue to use this profanity? A. Absolutely. Q. And so give us some examples of the things that he was saying and yelling as you walked back to the car with him? A. Examples? What the fuck, Jose. You don't belong here. You know, you're a piece of shit. I mean, it was things that I don't even recall. Q. Let me stop you there. A. Sure. Q. So he was saying the same things that he had said while yelling at you while you were out in the middle of the field? A. Yes. Q. And he is using the same verbiage? A. Yes. Q. All right. And it was loud enough in your view that maybe the people on the field could still hear it? A. Oh, absolutely. Q. And a direct quote, you know, what the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	we're continuing walking towards — Q. When you said that to him, he was standing, right? A. Yes, he was standing, correct. Q. You asked him if he would walk back to his car? A. Yes. Q. And he did that? A. Not immediately, no. Absolutely not. Q. But he did do it? A. Eventually, after, after minutes, minutes of asking him to first calm down, quiet it up, and to, you know, make his way out of here, to leave. Q. Did you walk him back in his car? A. Yes, after, perhaps, I'll say, at least ten minutes, between five and ten minutes. Q. Did you physically have to escort him, did you physically put your hands on him to do it? A. I told him, let's walk this way. You know, I gave him, sort of, I placed, not my hands on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. And did he continue to use this profanity? A. Absolutely. Q. And so give us some examples of the things that he was saying and yelling as you walked back to the car with him? A. Examples? What the fuck, Jose. You don't belong here. You know, you're a piece of shit. I mean, it was things that I don't even recall. Q. Let me stop you there. A. Sure. Q. So he was saying the same things that he had said while yelling at you while you were out in the middle of the field? A. Yes. Q. And he is using the same verbiage? A. Yes. Q. All right. And it was loud enough in your view that maybe the people on the field could still hear it? A. Oh, absolutely. Q. And a direct quote, you know, what the fuck are you doing here, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	we're continuing walking towards — Q. When you said that to him, he was standing, right? A. Yes, he was standing, correct. Q. You asked him if he would walk back to his car? A. Yes. Q. And he did that? A. Not immediately, no. Absolutely not. Q. But he did do it? A. Eventually, after, after minutes, minutes of asking him to first calm down, quiet it up, and to, you know, make his way out of here, to leave. Q. Did you walk him back in his car? A. Yes, after, perhaps, I'll say, at least ten minutes, between five and ten minutes. Q. Did you physically have to escort him, did you physically put your hands on him to do it? A. I told him, let's walk this way. You know, I gave him, sort of, I placed, not my hands on him, you know, sort of guided him.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And did he continue to use this profanity? A. Absolutely. Q. And so give us some examples of the things that he was saying and yelling as you walked back to the car with him? A. Examples? What the fuck, Jose. You don't belong here. You know, you're a piece of shit. I mean, it was things that I don't even recall. Q. Let me stop you there. A. Sure. Q. So he was saying the same things that he had said while yelling at you while you were out in the middle of the field? A. Yes. Q. And he is using the same verbiage? A. Yes. Q. All right. And it was loud enough in your view that maybe the people on the field could still hear it? A. Oh, absolutely. Q. And a direct quote, you know, what the

	Page 102		Page 104
1	students would still hear all of this?	1	Martinez and not you?
2	A. Right, plus, it started escalating.	2	A. Yeah, absolutely.
3	Q. This is all the way back to the car?	3	Q. If anybody said anything to the
4	A. Correct.	4	contrary, they are just wrong?
5	Q. And this was all in English, right?	5	A. Well, to my - I remember basically
6	A. Correct.	6	telling him to calm down.
7	Q. This was not a Spanish conversation	7	Q. Okay.
8	between the two of you, was it?	8	A. And then at the car when trying to calm
9	A. No, I probably said his name in Spanish,	9	him down, and Vicky shows up, and she gets involved,
10	Jose.	10	and I am, like, Vicky, you know, don't get involved.
11	Q. Jose, because we don't pronounce the J,	11	You know, he was over there acting, you know, like a
12	Jose?	12	fool, cursing, put the kids in, you know, you know, a
13	A. Right, uh-hum.	13	real compromising, you know, position, and so she
14	Q. This was all in English?	14	basically asked, you know, like, sort of surprised,
15	A. Yes.	15	like, what are you what are you doing here? Sort
16	Q. And just as surely as the kids and the	16	of like, I don't know.
17	coaches could hear when he was standing over there	17	Q. Okay. So you are over by your car or
18	near the dugout, your assumption was, at least, that	18	his car?
19	they would hear this thing as you walked all the way	19	A. Right in front of my troop car, the
1	back to the car?	20	driver side.
$\begin{vmatrix} 20\\21 \end{vmatrix}$	A. Correct.	21	Q. And did Vicky come up and stand next to
22	Q. Okay. Now, when you got back up to	22	you?
23	where the cars were, there came a point where Vicky	23	A. She actually, no, she jumped out of her
24	Martinez appeared?	24	car, she drove up. The cars are facing, faced
25	A. She drove up, yeah, and surprised by	25	head-to-head and she jumps out of the car and
2.5	A. She drove up, year, and surprised sy		
	Page 103		Page 105
	C' 1' on bline dhoma	1	hysterically says: What are you doing, Jose? What
1	finding him there. Q. And she never told you that she had a	2	are you doing here? And sees me involved and trying
2		3	to calm him down, and she's, she's asking, like, calm
3	restraining order against him, did she?	4	down. You're going to have to leave. What are you
4	A. No. Q. She just said: What are you doing here?	5	doing?
5		6	Q. Did she ever ask you to leave?
6	A. She basically said: Jose, what are you		
7	.1 - i L a - a 9	7	7
1	doing here?	7	A. She never asked me to leave, no.
8	Q. And Jose was saying that to you, too,	8	A. She never asked me to leave, no. Q. Did she suggest you should leave?
8 9	Q. And Jose was saying that to you, too, wasn't he?	8 9	A. She never asked me to leave, no.Q. Did she suggest you should leave?A. No.
8 9 10	Q. And Jose was saying that to you, too, wasn't he? A. What am I doing? Oh, yeah.	8 9 10	 A. She never asked me to leave, no. Q. Did she suggest you should leave? A. No. Q. Did she ever suggest you calm down?
8 9 10 11	Q. And Jose was saying that to you, too, wasn't he? A. What am I doing? Oh, yeah. Q. And you were saying it to him, weren't	8 9 10 11	 A. She never asked me to leave, no. Q. Did she suggest you should leave? A. No. Q. Did she ever suggest you calm down? A. No.
8 9 10 11 12	Q. And Jose was saying that to you, too, wasn't he? A. What am I doing? Oh, yeah. Q. And you were saying it to him, weren't you?	8 9 10 11 12	 A. She never asked me to leave, no. Q. Did she suggest you should leave? A. No. Q. Did she ever suggest you calm down? A. No. Q. Now, somebody named Goldenberg?
8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. And Jose was saying that to you, too, wasn't he? A. What am I doing? Oh, yeah. Q. And you were saying it to him, weren't you? A. Was I saying it to him? I didn't say	8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. She never asked me to leave, no. Q. Did she suggest you should leave? A. No. Q. Did she ever suggest you calm down? A. No. Q. Now, somebody named Goldenberg? A. Yes, the athletic director.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. And Jose was saying that to you, too, wasn't he? A. What am I doing? Oh, yeah. Q. And you were saying it to him, weren't you? A. Was I saying it to him? I didn't say anything to him.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. She never asked me to leave, no. Q. Did she suggest you should leave? A. No. Q. Did she ever suggest you calm down? A. No. Q. Now, somebody named Goldenberg? A. Yes, the athletic director. Q. Did he come up at some point?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. And Jose was saying that to you, too, wasn't he? A. What am I doing? Oh, yeah. Q. And you were saying it to him, weren't you? A. Was I saying it to him? I didn't say anything to him. Q. You didn't say anything to him?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. She never asked me to leave, no. Q. Did she suggest you should leave? A. No. Q. Did she ever suggest you calm down? A. No. Q. Now, somebody named Goldenberg? A. Yes, the athletic director. Q. Did he come up at some point? A. Yes.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. And Jose was saying that to you, too, wasn't he? A. What am I doing? Oh, yeah. Q. And you were saying it to him, weren't you? A. Was I saying it to him? I didn't say anything to him. Q. You didn't say anything to him? A. Why he was there? No, for him to be	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. She never asked me to leave, no. Q. Did she suggest you should leave? A. No. Q. Did she ever suggest you calm down? A. No. Q. Now, somebody named Goldenberg? A. Yes, the athletic director. Q. Did he come up at some point? A. Yes. Q. Did Vicky get there first?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. And Jose was saying that to you, too, wasn't he? A. What am I doing? Oh, yeah. Q. And you were saying it to him, weren't you? A. Was I saying it to him? I didn't say anything to him. Q. You didn't say anything to him? A. Why he was there? No, for him to be there, whether he was supposed to be there or not,	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. She never asked me to leave, no. Q. Did she suggest you should leave? A. No. Q. Did she ever suggest you calm down? A. No. Q. Now, somebody named Goldenberg? A. Yes, the athletic director. Q. Did he come up at some point? A. Yes. Q. Did Vicky get there first? A. Yes, if I remember correctly, she drove
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And Jose was saying that to you, too, wasn't he? A. What am I doing? Oh, yeah. Q. And you were saying it to him, weren't you? A. Was I saying it to him? I didn't say anything to him. Q. You didn't say anything to him? A. Why he was there? No, for him to be there, whether he was supposed to be there or not, but when she came —	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. She never asked me to leave, no. Q. Did she suggest you should leave? A. No. Q. Did she ever suggest you calm down? A. No. Q. Now, somebody named Goldenberg? A. Yes, the athletic director. Q. Did he come up at some point? A. Yes. Q. Did Vicky get there first? A. Yes, if I remember correctly, she drove up and Goldenberg appeared. I didn't have a clear
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. And Jose was saying that to you, too, wasn't he? A. What am I doing? Oh, yeah. Q. And you were saying it to him, weren't you? A. Was I saying it to him? I didn't say anything to him. Q. You didn't say anything to him? A. Why he was there? No, for him to be there, whether he was supposed to be there or not, but when she came Q. Wait. He was yelling at you, but you	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 17 18 19	 A. She never asked me to leave, no. Q. Did she suggest you should leave? A. No. Q. Did she ever suggest you calm down? A. No. Q. Now, somebody named Goldenberg? A. Yes, the athletic director. Q. Did he come up at some point? A. Yes. Q. Did Vicky get there first? A. Yes, if I remember correctly, she drove up and Goldenberg appeared. I didn't have a clear view where he was.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And Jose was saying that to you, too, wasn't he? A. What am I doing? Oh, yeah. Q. And you were saying it to him, weren't you? A. Was I saying it to him? I didn't say anything to him. Q. You didn't say anything to him? A. Why he was there? No, for him to be there, whether he was supposed to be there or not, but when she came Q. Wait. He was yelling at you, but you weren't yelling at him?	8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. She never asked me to leave, no. Q. Did she suggest you should leave? A. No. Q. Did she ever suggest you calm down? A. No. Q. Now, somebody named Goldenberg? A. Yes, the athletic director. Q. Did he come up at some point? A. Yes. Q. Did Vicky get there first? A. Yes, if I remember correctly, she drove up and Goldenberg appeared. I didn't have a clear view where he was. Q. Okay. He wasn't standing right next to
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And Jose was saying that to you, too, wasn't he? A. What am I doing? Oh, yeah. Q. And you were saying it to him, weren't you? A. Was I saying it to him? I didn't say anything to him. Q. You didn't say anything to him? A. Why he was there? No, for him to be there, whether he was supposed to be there or not, but when she came Q. Wait. He was yelling at you, but you weren't yelling at him? A. No.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. She never asked me to leave, no. Q. Did she suggest you should leave? A. No. Q. Did she ever suggest you calm down? A. No. Q. Now, somebody named Goldenberg? A. Yes, the athletic director. Q. Did he come up at some point? A. Yes. Q. Did Vicky get there first? A. Yes, if I remember correctly, she drove up and Goldenberg appeared. I didn't have a clear view where he was. Q. Okay. He wasn't standing right next to you?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And Jose was saying that to you, too, wasn't he? A. What am I doing? Oh, yeah. Q. And you were saying it to him, weren't you? A. Was I saying it to him? I didn't say anything to him. Q. You didn't say anything to him? A. Why he was there? No, for him to be there, whether he was supposed to be there or not, but when she came Q. Wait. He was yelling at you, but you weren't yelling at him? A. No. Q. Not even up by the car?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. She never asked me to leave, no. Q. Did she suggest you should leave? A. No. Q. Did she ever suggest you calm down? A. No. Q. Now, somebody named Goldenberg? A. Yes, the athletic director. Q. Did he come up at some point? A. Yes. Q. Did Vicky get there first? A. Yes, if I remember correctly, she drove up and Goldenberg appeared. I didn't have a clear view where he was. Q. Okay. He wasn't standing right next to you? A. No, no.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. And Jose was saying that to you, too, wasn't he? A. What am I doing? Oh, yeah. Q. And you were saying it to him, weren't you? A. Was I saying it to him? I didn't say anything to him. Q. You didn't say anything to him? A. Why he was there? No, for him to be there, whether he was supposed to be there or not, but when she came Q. Wait. He was yelling at you, but you weren't yelling at him? A. No. Q. Not even up by the car? A. Not even by the car.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. She never asked me to leave, no. Q. Did she suggest you should leave? A. No. Q. Did she ever suggest you calm down? A. No. Q. Now, somebody named Goldenberg? A. Yes, the athletic director. Q. Did he come up at some point? A. Yes. Q. Did Vicky get there first? A. Yes, if I remember correctly, she drove up and Goldenberg appeared. I didn't have a clear view where he was. Q. Okay. He wasn't standing right next to you? A. No, no. Q. Vicky was?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And Jose was saying that to you, too, wasn't he? A. What am I doing? Oh, yeah. Q. And you were saying it to him, weren't you? A. Was I saying it to him? I didn't say anything to him. Q. You didn't say anything to him? A. Why he was there? No, for him to be there, whether he was supposed to be there or not, but when she came Q. Wait. He was yelling at you, but you weren't yelling at him? A. No. Q. Not even up by the car?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. She never asked me to leave, no. Q. Did she suggest you should leave? A. No. Q. Did she ever suggest you calm down? A. No. Q. Now, somebody named Goldenberg? A. Yes, the athletic director. Q. Did he come up at some point? A. Yes. Q. Did Vicky get there first? A. Yes, if I remember correctly, she drove up and Goldenberg appeared. I didn't have a clear view where he was. Q. Okay. He wasn't standing right next to you? A. No, no.

April 10, 2018

Page 108 Page 106 Vicky? A. I had Jose on the front bumper, you 1 Oh, a good seven, eight feet. know, trying to calm him down. Trying to say: Look, 2 A. 2 Seven, eight feet. Okay. But she's on 3 Q. why don't you jump in the car and get out of here. 3 the same side of the car? 4 Vicky's like: What are you doing here? You're not 4 Yes. Her car is here (Indicating). supposed to be here. And so I'm talking, I said: 5 Do you know where Goldenberg was? Q. 6 6 Jose, you're going to have to leave. And my - what I don't know. I don't know. I know he I'm telling myself at this point, now he's disobeying 7 7 was in the area. I don't know if he was moving, but 8 8 a direct order. And if he didn't leave, he was going 9 I didn't have my - my eyes were on Joel. 9 - was going to be placed under arrest. Okay. 10 Q. Q. Did you charge him with disobeying an 10 A. Yeah, yeah. 11 order of the police? 11 And so you said at some point he put his 12 12 A. At that time, no. hand on your arm or he grabbed your arm? 13 13 Q. At any time did you charge him? A. I am telling Joel, you know, do us all a 14 14 No, I did not. favor. You know, in my mind, I'm using all my 15 Did you charge him with trespassing? 15 authority and discretion, look, you know, look, I see 16 16 I did not. what you did there, you know, being disorderly, look, Okay. So I want to get the location of 17 17 18 I get it, you're upset. the people. You are in front of your car, near the 18 Q. Are you talking to him in the same tone 19 19 front bumper? of voice you are using here, your regular 20 20 On the side. 21 conversational tone? 21 Q. On the passenger side or driver? A. Yeah, regular, regular conversation. 22 22 Driver side. You're not interrupting him or talking 23 23 Driver side? over him or being louder than him or anything like 24 Driver. 24 25 that; am I right? 25 Where is Jose? Page 109 Page 107 1 2 3

	* ************************************
1	A. He's between me and the bumper. No,
2	between me and, between you yeah, me and the
3	bumper. He's between both of us. So he's facing me,
4	sort of sitting or close to the bumper.
5	Q. I am going to ask you to draw a little
6	picture. It's pretty hard to follow what you're
7	saying from my standpoint. Your counsel may be
8	brighter than me
9	A. No. There's a troop car, you know, the
10	bumper.
11	Q. Is that the front that you are talking
12	about?
13	A. This is the side, the door, the bumper
14	(Indicating).
15	MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Draw the whole car.
16	MR. LOUGHRY: I am still not making any
17	sense out of this. Sorry.
18	THE WITNESS: Okay. So this is, I would
19	say, the door, the bumper, front end on the
20	driver's side. I am not an artist at all.
21	Driver's side. So he's against the bumper,
22	this is Jose, Jose Martinez, me, and Vicky was
23	over here (Indicating).
24	BY MR. LOUGHRY:
25	Q. And how many feet away from you was

Α.	Yes. I am actually trying to talk to
him dow	n, because he was so upset, and then I see
where h	e was going, sort of like, first of all, now
disregar	ding the authority. I'm not here as Jose.
Though	he saw Jose, he disrespected the uniform, he
	especting the uniform. And I told him.
	nean, you're out of place. You're out of
	hatever I said, I actually tried to walk him
	edge, and tried to calm him down so he can
	cause the matter was not that big. It was
	imagined in his head, you know, being
	l, because I had shown up on the field where
	ved I wasn't supposed to be.
O.	Let me stop you for a minute. Where was
his car?	* -
A.	I don't know. Quite honestly, I don't
know w	here he parked his car.
Q.	Where was Vicky's car?
A.	Well, right facing my car as I was
parked.	I don't know what he was driving that day.
Q.	All right. And you were on the
cul-de-sa	ac?
A.	Correct.
Q.	Now, I recognize you didn't do this, but
`	

was there anything stopping you from, if you decided,

25

	Page 110		Page 112
1	you know, I'm going to leave, get in your car and	1	he's not obeying my order to leave, and so I'm
1 2	drive away?	2	basically telling him, well, what are you going to
3	A. Could I have done that?	3	do. So he sort of like grabbed my arm, and I sweep
1	Q. Yes.	4	his arm and turn him around and place him under
5	A. No, well, no, I'm basically, how would I	5	arrest.
6	say? Failure to act.	6	Q. So he placed his hand on your arm?
7	Q. All right. I think you misunderstood my	7	A. Yes.
8	question. Nobody was stopping you from getting in	8	Q. Did he inflict any pain?
9	your car, were they?	9	A. He did not inflict any pain.
10	A. No.	10	Q. Did he try to make your arm do anything
11	Q. Okay. And nobody had blocked you in	11	in particular?
12	with their car or anything like that; am I correct?	12	A. No.
13	A. Sure.	13	Q. He just put his hand on your arm?
14	Q. So at any point here you could have	14	A. Correct.
15	said, you know what, I'm out of here, you could have	15	Q. And you swept him?
16	gotten in my car and left.	16	A. Yes, it's a sweep as, you know, in my
17	A. No.	17	training, it's that you, you are to be unarmed. And
18	MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Objection to form.	18	so I am talking to him, I know where I am, as far as,
19	MR. LOUGHRY: Physically. Let me just	19	you know, the situation. I'm in uniform. I'm, you
20	clarify.	20	know, I am sworn to carry out the law. At that
21	BY MR. LOUGHRY:	21	moment, I act, my initial, my immediate reaction was
22	Q. Physically you could have gotten in your	22	just to grab him and put him down, not knowing what
23	car and left?	23	he was thinking.
		24	Q. So which arm did he touch?
24		24	Q. Bo which aim are no course.
24 25	A. As a civilian. Q. I'm just asking you if you could have Page 111	25	A. This arm (Indicating). Page 113
	Q. I'm just asking you if you could have Page 111 physically done that.	25	A. This arm (Indicating). Page 113 Q. Your left arm?
25	Q. I'm just asking you if you could have Page 111 physically done that. A. Yes, but that takes, you're asking, I'm	25 1 2	A. This arm (Indicating). Page 113 Q. Your left arm? A. He reached from the right.
25	Q. I'm just asking you if you could have Page 111 physically done that.	25 1 2 3	A. This arm (Indicating). Page 113 Q. Your left arm? A. He reached from the right. Q. The record is not going to reflect
25 1 2	Q. I'm just asking you if you could have Page 111 physically done that. A. Yes, but that takes, you're asking, I'm in the — I'm working, I'm working. In the capacity I'm —	25 1 2 3 4	A. This arm (Indicating). Page 113 Q. Your left arm? A. He reached from the right. Q. The record is not going to reflect unless I say this, that he put his hand on your left
25 1 2 3	Q. I'm just asking you if you could have Page 111 physically done that. A. Yes, but that takes, you're asking, I'm in the — I'm working, I'm working. In the capacity I'm — Q. I think you're answering my question.	1 2 3 4 5	A. This arm (Indicating). Page 113 Q. Your left arm? A. He reached from the right. Q. The record is not going to reflect unless I say this, that he put his hand on your left arm?
25 1 2 3 4	Q. I'm just asking you if you could have Page 111 physically done that. A. Yes, but that takes, you're asking, I'm in the I'm working, I'm working. In the capacity I'm Q. I think you're answering my question. You're saying professionally, you felt duty bound not	25 1 2 3 4 5 6	A. This arm (Indicating). Page 113 Q. Your left arm? A. He reached from the right. Q. The record is not going to reflect unless I say this, that he put his hand on your left arm? A. Right, which would be his right arm onto
1 2 3 4 5	Q. I'm just asking you if you could have Page 111 physically done that. A. Yes, but that takes, you're asking, I'm in the — I'm working, I'm working. In the capacity I'm — Q. I think you're answering my question. You're saying professionally, you felt duty bound not to do that, not to leave?	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	A. This arm (Indicating). Page 113 Q. Your left arm? A. He reached from the right. Q. The record is not going to reflect unless I say this, that he put his hand on your left arm? A. Right, which would be his right arm onto my left.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. I'm just asking you if you could have Page 111 physically done that. A. Yes, but that takes, you're asking, I'm in the — I'm working, I'm working. In the capacity I'm — Q. I think you're answering my question. You're saying professionally, you felt duty bound not to do that, not to leave? A. Not to leave.	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. This arm (Indicating). Page 113 Q. Your left arm? A. He reached from the right. Q. The record is not going to reflect unless I say this, that he put his hand on your left arm? A. Right, which would be his right arm onto my left. Q. Okay. And you immediately swept him?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. I'm just asking you if you could have Page 111 physically done that. A. Yes, but that takes, you're asking, I'm in the — I'm working, I'm working. In the capacity I'm — Q. I think you're answering my question. You're saying professionally, you felt duty bound not to do that, not to leave? A. Not to leave. Q. But there was nothing physically	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. This arm (Indicating). Page 113 Q. Your left arm? A. He reached from the right. Q. The record is not going to reflect unless I say this, that he put his hand on your left arm? A. Right, which would be his right arm onto my left. Q. Okay. And you immediately swept him? A. Yes, I swept, you know, it's sort of,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. I'm just asking you if you could have Page 111 physically done that. A. Yes, but that takes, you're asking, I'm in the — I'm working, I'm working. In the capacity I'm — Q. I think you're answering my question. You're saying professionally, you felt duty bound not to do that, not to leave? A. Not to leave. Q. But there was nothing physically stopping you?	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. This arm (Indicating). Page 113 Q. Your left arm? A. He reached from the right. Q. The record is not going to reflect unless I say this, that he put his hand on your left arm? A. Right, which would be his right arm onto my left. Q. Okay. And you immediately swept him? A. Yes, I swept, you know, it's sort of, you know, be the equivalent of having his arm, you
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. I'm just asking you if you could have Page 111 physically done that. A. Yes, but that takes, you're asking, I'm in the I'm working, I'm working. In the capacity I'm Q. I think you're answering my question. You're saying professionally, you felt duty bound not to do that, not to leave? A. Not to leave. Q. But there was nothing physically stopping you? A. Not physically, absolutely not.	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 113 Q. Your left arm? A. He reached from the right. Q. The record is not going to reflect unless I say this, that he put his hand on your left arm? A. Right, which would be his right arm onto my left. Q. Okay. And you immediately swept him? A. Yes, I swept, you know, it's sort of, you know, be the equivalent of having his arm, you know, go under and turning him around and placing him
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. I'm just asking you if you could have Page 111 physically done that. A. Yes, but that takes, you're asking, I'm in the — I'm working, I'm working. In the capacity I'm — Q. I think you're answering my question. You're saying professionally, you felt duty bound not to do that, not to leave? A. Not to leave. Q. But there was nothing physically stopping you? A. Not physically, absolutely not. Q. That was the only question I was asking,	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 113 Q. Your left arm? A. He reached from the right. Q. The record is not going to reflect unless I say this, that he put his hand on your left arm? A. Right, which would be his right arm onto my left. Q. Okay. And you immediately swept him? A. Yes, I swept, you know, it's sort of, you know, be the equivalent of having his arm, you know, go under and turning him around and placing him under arrest.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 111 physically done that. A. Yes, but that takes, you're asking, I'm in the — I'm working, I'm working. In the capacity I'm — Q. I think you're answering my question. You're saying professionally, you felt duty bound not to do that, not to leave? A. Not to leave. Q. But there was nothing physically stopping you? A. Not physically, absolutely not. Q. That was the only question I was asking, Trooper.	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. This arm (Indicating). Page 113 Q. Your left arm? A. He reached from the right. Q. The record is not going to reflect unless I say this, that he put his hand on your left arm? A. Right, which would be his right arm onto my left. Q. Okay. And you immediately swept him? A. Yes, I swept, you know, it's sort of, you know, be the equivalent of having his arm, you know, go under and turning him around and placing him under arrest.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 111 physically done that. A. Yes, but that takes, you're asking, I'm in the — I'm working, I'm working. In the capacity I'm — Q. I think you're answering my question. You're saying professionally, you felt duty bound not to do that, not to leave? A. Not to leave. Q. But there was nothing physically stopping you? A. Not physically, absolutely not. Q. That was the only question I was asking, Trooper. A. Okay. All right.	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 113 Q. Your left arm? A. He reached from the right. Q. The record is not going to reflect unless I say this, that he put his hand on your left arm? A. Right, which would be his right arm onto my left. Q. Okay. And you immediately swept him? A. Yes, I swept, you know, it's sort of, you know, be the equivalent of having his arm, you know, go under and turning him around and placing him under arrest. Q. In your training is it a violation of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 111 physically done that. A. Yes, but that takes, you're asking, I'm in the — I'm working, I'm working. In the capacity I'm — Q. I think you're answering my question. You're saying professionally, you felt duty bound not to do that, not to leave? A. Not to leave. Q. But there was nothing physically stopping you? A. Not physically, absolutely not. Q. That was the only question I was asking, Trooper. A. Okay. All right. Q. We'll get through this a lot faster if	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 113 Q. Your left arm? A. He reached from the right. Q. The record is not going to reflect unless I say this, that he put his hand on your left arm? A. Right, which would be his right arm onto my left. Q. Okay. And you immediately swept him? A. Yes, I swept, you know, it's sort of, you know, be the equivalent of having his arm, you know, go under and turning him around and placing him under arrest. Q. In your training is it a violation of the law for a citizen to touch you?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 111 physically done that. A. Yes, but that takes, you're asking, I'm in the — I'm working, I'm working. In the capacity I'm — Q. I think you're answering my question. You're saying professionally, you felt duty bound not to do that, not to leave? A. Not to leave. Q. But there was nothing physically stopping you? A. Not physically, absolutely not. Q. That was the only question I was asking, Trooper. A. Okay. All right. Q. We'll get through this a lot faster if you answer the questions I ask. I am sorry, I didn't	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 113 Q. Your left arm? A. He reached from the right. Q. The record is not going to reflect unless I say this, that he put his hand on your left arm? A. Right, which would be his right arm onto my left. Q. Okay. And you immediately swept him? A. Yes, I swept, you know, it's sort of, you know, be the equivalent of having his arm, you know, go under and turning him around and placing him under arrest. Q. In your training is it a violation of the law for a citizen to touch you? A. Is it a violation of the law?
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 111 physically done that. A. Yes, but that takes, you're asking, I'm in the — I'm working, I'm working. In the capacity I'm — Q. I think you're answering my question. You're saying professionally, you felt duty bound not to do that, not to leave? A. Not to leave. Q. But there was nothing physically stopping you? A. Not physically, absolutely not. Q. That was the only question I was asking, Trooper. A. Okay. All right. Q. We'll get through this a lot faster if you answer the questions I ask. I am sorry, I didn't mean to chastise you.	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 113 Q. Your left arm? A. He reached from the right. Q. The record is not going to reflect unless I say this, that he put his hand on your left arm? A. Right, which would be his right arm onto my left. Q. Okay. And you immediately swept him? A. Yes, I swept, you know, it's sort of, you know, be the equivalent of having his arm, you know, go under and turning him around and placing him under arrest. Q. In your training is it a violation of the law for a citizen to touch you? A. Is it a violation of the law? Q. Of the law for a citizen to touch you?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 111 physically done that. A. Yes, but that takes, you're asking, I'm in the — I'm working, I'm working. In the capacity I'm — Q. I think you're answering my question. You're saying professionally, you felt duty bound not to do that, not to leave? A. Not to leave. Q. But there was nothing physically stopping you? A. Not physically, absolutely not. Q. That was the only question I was asking, Trooper. A. Okay. All right. Q. We'll get through this a lot faster if you answer the questions I ask. I am sorry, I didn't mean to chastise you. A. No.	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 113 Q. Your left arm? A. He reached from the right. Q. The record is not going to reflect unless I say this, that he put his hand on your left arm? A. Right, which would be his right arm onto my left. Q. Okay. And you immediately swept him? A. Yes, I swept, you know, it's sort of, you know, be the equivalent of having his arm, you know, go under and turning him around and placing him under arrest. Q. In your training is it a violation of the law for a citizen to touch you? A. Is it a violation of the law? Q. Of the law for a citizen to touch you? A. If you feel threatened, yes.
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 111 physically done that. A. Yes, but that takes, you're asking, I'm in the — I'm working, I'm working. In the capacity I'm — Q. I think you're answering my question. You're saying professionally, you felt duty bound not to do that, not to leave? A. Not to leave. Q. But there was nothing physically stopping you? A. Not physically, absolutely not. Q. That was the only question I was asking, Trooper. A. Okay. All right. Q. We'll get through this a lot faster if you answer the questions I ask. I am sorry, I didn't mean to chastise you. A. No. Q. At some point when you're up there at	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. This arm (Indicating). Page 113 Q. Your left arm? A. He reached from the right. Q. The record is not going to reflect unless I say this, that he put his hand on your left arm? A. Right, which would be his right arm onto my left. Q. Okay. And you immediately swept him? A. Yes, I swept, you know, it's sort of, you know, be the equivalent of having his arm, you know, go under and turning him around and placing him under arrest. Q. In your training is it a violation of the law for a citizen to touch you? A. Is it a violation of the law? Q. Of the law for a citizen to touch you? A. If you feel threatened, yes. Q. Mr. Martinez hadn't threatened you with
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 111 physically done that. A. Yes, but that takes, you're asking, I'm in the — I'm working, I'm working. In the capacity I'm — Q. I think you're answering my question. You're saying professionally, you felt duty bound not to do that, not to leave? A. Not to leave. Q. But there was nothing physically stopping you? A. Not physically, absolutely not. Q. That was the only question I was asking, Trooper. A. Okay. All right. Q. We'll get through this a lot faster if you answer the questions I ask. I am sorry, I didn't mean to chastise you. A. No. Q. At some point when you're up there at the front of the car, he grabbed your arm?	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. This arm (Indicating). Page 113 Q. Your left arm? A. He reached from the right. Q. The record is not going to reflect unless I say this, that he put his hand on your left arm? A. Right, which would be his right arm onto my left. Q. Okay. And you immediately swept him? A. Yes, I swept, you know, it's sort of, you know, be the equivalent of having his arm, you know, go under and turning him around and placing him under arrest. Q. In your training is it a violation of the law for a citizen to touch you? A. Is it a violation of the law? Q. Of the law for a citizen to touch you? A. If you feel threatened, yes. Q. Mr. Martinez hadn't threatened you with any harm at that point, had he? A. Not towards me — well, his presence and the fact that he failed to abide by my order, your
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 111 physically done that. A. Yes, but that takes, you're asking, I'm in the — I'm working, I'm working. In the capacity I'm — Q. I think you're answering my question. You're saying professionally, you felt duty bound not to do that, not to leave? A. Not to leave. Q. But there was nothing physically stopping you? A. Not physically, absolutely not. Q. That was the only question I was asking, Trooper. A. Okay. All right. Q. We'll get through this a lot faster if you answer the questions I ask. I am sorry, I didn't mean to chastise you. A. No. Q. At some point when you're up there at the front of the car, he grabbed your arm? A. Yes.	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. This arm (Indicating). Page 113 Q. Your left arm? A. He reached from the right. Q. The record is not going to reflect unless I say this, that he put his hand on your left arm? A. Right, which would be his right arm onto my left. Q. Okay. And you immediately swept him? A. Yes, I swept, you know, it's sort of, you know, be the equivalent of having his arm, you know, go under and turning him around and placing him under arrest. Q. In your training is it a violation of the law for a citizen to touch you? A. Is it a violation of the law? Q. Of the law for a citizen to touch you? A. If you feel threatened, yes. Q. Mr. Martinez hadn't threatened you with any harm at that point, had he? A. Not towards me well, his presence and
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 111 physically done that. A. Yes, but that takes, you're asking, I'm in the — I'm working, I'm working. In the capacity I'm — Q. I think you're answering my question. You're saying professionally, you felt duty bound not to do that, not to leave? A. Not to leave. Q. But there was nothing physically stopping you? A. Not physically, absolutely not. Q. That was the only question I was asking, Trooper. A. Okay. All right. Q. We'll get through this a lot faster if you answer the questions I ask. I am sorry, I didn't mean to chastise you. A. No. Q. At some point when you're up there at the front of the car, he grabbed your arm? A. Yes. Q. With one hand or two?	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 113 Q. Your left arm? A. He reached from the right. Q. The record is not going to reflect unless I say this, that he put his hand on your left arm? A. Right, which would be his right arm onto my left. Q. Okay. And you immediately swept him? A. Yes, I swept, you know, it's sort of, you know, be the equivalent of having his arm, you know, go under and turning him around and placing him under arrest. Q. In your training is it a violation of the law for a citizen to touch you? A. Is it a violation of the law? Q. Of the law for a citizen to touch you? A. If you feel threatened, yes. Q. Mr. Martinez hadn't threatened you with any harm at that point, had he? A. Not towards me — well, his presence and the fact that he failed to abide by my order, your
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 111 physically done that. A. Yes, but that takes, you're asking, I'm in the — I'm working, I'm working. In the capacity I'm — Q. I think you're answering my question. You're saying professionally, you felt duty bound not to do that, not to leave? A. Not to leave. Q. But there was nothing physically stopping you? A. Not physically, absolutely not. Q. That was the only question I was asking, Trooper. A. Okay. All right. Q. We'll get through this a lot faster if you answer the questions I ask. I am sorry, I didn't mean to chastise you. A. No. Q. At some point when you're up there at the front of the car, he grabbed your arm? A. Yes.	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 113 Q. Your left arm? A. He reached from the right. Q. The record is not going to reflect unless I say this, that he put his hand on your left arm? A. Right, which would be his right arm onto my left. Q. Okay. And you immediately swept him? A. Yes, I swept, you know, it's sort of, you know, be the equivalent of having his arm, you know, go under and turning him around and placing him under arrest. Q. In your training is it a violation of the law for a citizen to touch you? A. Is it a violation of the law? Q. Of the law for a citizen to touch you? A. If you feel threatened, yes. Q. Mr. Martinez hadn't threatened you with any harm at that point, had he? A. Not towards me — well, his presence and the fact that he failed to abide by my order, your tendency is to sort of worry and heighten your safety

	~ 444		Dago 116
	Page 114		Page 116
1	you, I'm going to hit you, I am going to do anything	1	Q. When he was yelling at you, how close
2	like that, I am going to take you down, nothing like	2	were you to him?
3	that?	3	A. Probably the distance away you are now. So it's about two, four, five feet.
4	A. No.	4	
5	Q. And he hadn't said anything to Mr.	5 6	Q. Four, five feet? A. Uh-hum.
6	Goldenberg along those lines, had he? A. I don't think so.	7	Q. So it's not as though he was
7		8	nose-to-nose with you?
8	Q. And you didn't hear him say anything like that to Vicky, did you?	9	A. No.
9 10	A. No.	10	Q. You are a baseball man, aren't you?
11	Q. And, in fact, he didn't say anything	11	A. Yes, sir.
12	like that to anybody, had he?	12	Q. Let's talk about the major leagues for a
13	A. No.	13	minute. You probably seen it when a manager gets
14	Q. Okay. Am I right?	14	upset at a call and comes out at the field to argue
15	A. Yes.	15	with the umpire?
16	Q. So when he put his hand on your left	16	A. Yes.
17	arm, you swept his arm and grabbed it and what, you	17	Q. You've probably seen someone like
18	put him where, on the hood of the car?	18	Charlie Manuel or somebody like that get nose-to-nose
19	A. On the hood of the car.	19	with an umpire?
20	Q. My question is is it a violation of the	20	A. Sure.
21	law for someone to touch a police officer?	21	Q. And you probably notice the manager is
22	A. When there is a situation that you feel	22	really careful not to make any physical contact with
23	that he's sort of a broken - well, a law? For our	23	the umpire?
24	safety and our training, we are part of, you know,	24	A. Yes.
25	our equipment. If he were to go for my weapon, he	25	Q. It's a rule in the baseball rule book?
1	4		
	Page 115		Page 117
1	~	1.	Page 117 A. Against the umpire.
1 2	Page 115 goes for my person, that's a physical contact. We are not to be touched in any way.	1· 2	A. Against the umpire. Q. If you even brush the umpire's uniform,
1	goes for my person, that's a physical contact. We	8	A. Against the umpire. Q. If you even brush the umpire's uniform, you're out of the game?
. 2	goes for my person, that's a physical contact. We are not to be touched in any way.	2	A. Against the umpire. Q. If you even brush the umpire's uniform, you're out of the game? A. You're correct.
. 2	goes for my person, that's a physical contact. We are not to be touched in any way. Q. Is there a law that says that? A. I don't know. Is it law? Q. I mean, it would be a law, for example,	2 3 4 5	 A. Against the umpire. Q. If you even brush the umpire's uniform, you're out of the game? A. You're correct. Q. And is there such a rule in the code, in
2 3 4	goes for my person, that's a physical contact. We are not to be touched in any way. Q. Is there a law that says that? A. I don't know. Is it law? Q. I mean, it would be a law, for example, if someone inflicted some pain on you, right,	2 3 4 5 6	A. Against the umpire. Q. If you even brush the umpire's uniform, you're out of the game? A. You're correct. Q. And is there such a rule in the code, in the criminal code in New Jersey?
2 3 4 5 6 7	goes for my person, that's a physical contact. We are not to be touched in any way. Q. Is there a law that says that? A. I don't know. Is it law? Q. I mean, it would be a law, for example, if someone inflicted some pain on you, right, aggravated assault?	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Against the umpire. Q. If you even brush the umpire's uniform, you're out of the game? A. You're correct. Q. And is there such a rule in the code, in the criminal code in New Jersey? MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Objection to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	goes for my person, that's a physical contact. We are not to be touched in any way. Q. Is there a law that says that? A. I don't know. Is it law? Q. I mean, it would be a law, for example, if someone inflicted some pain on you, right, aggravated assault? A. Well, the idea — I understand what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Against the umpire. Q. If you even brush the umpire's uniform, you're out of the game? A. You're correct. Q. And is there such a rule in the code, in the criminal code in New Jersey? MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Objection to the form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	goes for my person, that's a physical contact. We are not to be touched in any way. Q. Is there a law that says that? A. I don't know. Is it law? Q. I mean, it would be a law, for example, if someone inflicted some pain on you, right, aggravated assault? A. Well, the idea — I understand what you're saying, counsel, but the idea was that, you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Against the umpire. Q. If you even brush the umpire's uniform, you're out of the game? A. You're correct. Q. And is there such a rule in the code, in the criminal code in New Jersey? MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: It brings us to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	goes for my person, that's a physical contact. We are not to be touched in any way. Q. Is there a law that says that? A. I don't know. Is it law? Q. I mean, it would be a law, for example, if someone inflicted some pain on you, right, aggravated assault? A. Well, the idea — I understand what you're saying, counsel, but the idea was that, you know, we are trained in a manner you're in a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Against the umpire. Q. If you even brush the umpire's uniform, you're out of the game? A. You're correct. Q. And is there such a rule in the code, in the criminal code in New Jersey? MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: It brings us to the point I'm sorry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	goes for my person, that's a physical contact. We are not to be touched in any way. Q. Is there a law that says that? A. I don't know. Is it law? Q. I mean, it would be a law, for example, if someone inflicted some pain on you, right, aggravated assault? A. Well, the idea I understand what you're saying, counsel, but the idea was that, you know, we are trained in a manner you're in a situation, you feel that your safety can be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Against the umpire. Q. If you even brush the umpire's uniform, you're out of the game? A. You're correct. Q. And is there such a rule in the code, in the criminal code in New Jersey? MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: It brings us to the point I'm sorry. BY MR. LOUGHRY:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	goes for my person, that's a physical contact. We are not to be touched in any way. Q. Is there a law that says that? A. I don't know. Is it law? Q. I mean, it would be a law, for example, if someone inflicted some pain on you, right, aggravated assault? A. Well, the idea — I understand what you're saying, counsel, but the idea was that, you know, we are trained in a manner you're in a situation, you feel that your safety can be compromised, your reaction is to subdue and take	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Against the umpire. Q. If you even brush the umpire's uniform, you're out of the game? A. You're correct. Q. And is there such a rule in the code, in the criminal code in New Jersey? MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: It brings us to the point I'm sorry. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Do you know of any law in the criminal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	goes for my person, that's a physical contact. We are not to be touched in any way. Q. Is there a law that says that? A. I don't know. Is it law? Q. I mean, it would be a law, for example, if someone inflicted some pain on you, right, aggravated assault? A. Well, the idea I understand what you're saying, counsel, but the idea was that, you know, we are trained in a manner you're in a situation, you feel that your safety can be compromised, your reaction is to subdue and take control.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Against the umpire. Q. If you even brush the umpire's uniform, you're out of the game? A. You're correct. Q. And is there such a rule in the code, in the criminal code in New Jersey? MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: It brings us to the point I'm sorry. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Do you know of any law in the criminal code in the State of New Jersey that has that kind of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	goes for my person, that's a physical contact. We are not to be touched in any way. Q. Is there a law that says that? A. I don't know. Is it law? Q. I mean, it would be a law, for example, if someone inflicted some pain on you, right, aggravated assault? A. Well, the idea — I understand what you're saying, counsel, but the idea was that, you know, we are trained in a manner you're in a situation, you feel that your safety can be compromised, your reaction is to subdue and take control. Q. So in your training, were you trained if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Against the umpire. Q. If you even brush the umpire's uniform, you're out of the game? A. You're correct. Q. And is there such a rule in the code, in the criminal code in New Jersey? MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: It brings us to the point I'm sorry. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Do you know of any law in the criminal code in the State of New Jersey that has that kind of provision, if you touch the police officer, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	goes for my person, that's a physical contact. We are not to be touched in any way. Q. Is there a law that says that? A. I don't know. Is it law? Q. I mean, it would be a law, for example, if someone inflicted some pain on you, right, aggravated assault? A. Well, the idea — I understand what you're saying, counsel, but the idea was that, you know, we are trained in a manner you're in a situation, you feel that your safety can be compromised, your reaction is to subdue and take control. Q. So in your training, were you trained if a citizen makes any contact with your body	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Against the umpire. Q. If you even brush the umpire's uniform, you're out of the game? A. You're correct. Q. And is there such a rule in the code, in the criminal code in New Jersey? MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: It brings us to the point I'm sorry. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Do you know of any law in the criminal code in the State of New Jersey that has that kind of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	goes for my person, that's a physical contact. We are not to be touched in any way. Q. Is there a law that says that? A. I don't know. Is it law? Q. I mean, it would be a law, for example, if someone inflicted some pain on you, right, aggravated assault? A. Well, the idea — I understand what you're saying, counsel, but the idea was that, you know, we are trained in a manner you're in a situation, you feel that your safety can be compromised, your reaction is to subdue and take control. Q. So in your training, were you trained if a citizen makes any contact with your body whatsoever, you are to take action and put them down,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Against the umpire. Q. If you even brush the umpire's uniform, you're out of the game? A. You're correct. Q. And is there such a rule in the code, in the criminal code in New Jersey? MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: It brings us to the point I'm sorry. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Do you know of any law in the criminal code in the State of New Jersey that has that kind of provision, if you touch the police officer, you committed an offense? That's all I'm asking.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	goes for my person, that's a physical contact. We are not to be touched in any way. Q. Is there a law that says that? A. I don't know. Is it law? Q. I mean, it would be a law, for example, if someone inflicted some pain on you, right, aggravated assault? A. Well, the idea — I understand what you're saying, counsel, but the idea was that, you know, we are trained in a manner you're in a situation, you feel that your safety can be compromised, your reaction is to subdue and take control. Q. So in your training, were you trained if a citizen makes any contact with your body whatsoever, you are to take action and put them down, so to speak?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Against the umpire. Q. If you even brush the umpire's uniform, you're out of the game? A. You're correct. Q. And is there such a rule in the code, in the criminal code in New Jersey? MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: It brings us to the point I'm sorry. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Do you know of any law in the criminal code in the State of New Jersey that has that kind of provision, if you touch the police officer, you committed an offense? That's all I'm asking. A. Not that I know of. Criminal? No. Q. Now, back in 2011 around Christmastime and then the weeks and months that followed, do you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	goes for my person, that's a physical contact. We are not to be touched in any way. Q. Is there a law that says that? A. I don't know. Is it law? Q. I mean, it would be a law, for example, if someone inflicted some pain on you, right, aggravated assault? A. Well, the idea — I understand what you're saying, counsel, but the idea was that, you know, we are trained in a manner you're in a situation, you feel that your safety can be compromised, your reaction is to subdue and take control. Q. So in your training, were you trained if a citizen makes any contact with your body whatsoever, you are to take action and put them down, so to speak? A. In a situation where you feel there's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Against the umpire. Q. If you even brush the umpire's uniform, you're out of the game? A. You're correct. Q. And is there such a rule in the code, in the criminal code in New Jersey? MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: It brings us to the point I'm sorry. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Do you know of any law in the criminal code in the State of New Jersey that has that kind of provision, if you touch the police officer, you committed an offense? That's all I'm asking. A. Not that I know of. Criminal? No. Q. Now, back in 2011 around Christmastime
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	goes for my person, that's a physical contact. We are not to be touched in any way. Q. Is there a law that says that? A. I don't know. Is it law? Q. I mean, it would be a law, for example, if someone inflicted some pain on you, right, aggravated assault? A. Well, the idea I understand what you're saying, counsel, but the idea was that, you know, we are trained in a manner you're in a situation, you feel that your safety can be compromised, your reaction is to subdue and take control. Q. So in your training, were you trained if a citizen makes any contact with your body whatsoever, you are to take action and put them down, so to speak? A. In a situation where you feel there's aggression, absolutely.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Against the umpire. Q. If you even brush the umpire's uniform, you're out of the game? A. You're correct. Q. And is there such a rule in the code, in the criminal code in New Jersey? MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: It brings us to the point I'm sorry. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Do you know of any law in the criminal code in the State of New Jersey that has that kind of provision, if you touch the police officer, you committed an offense? That's all I'm asking. A. Not that I know of. Criminal? No. Q. Now, back in 2011 around Christmastime and then the weeks and months that followed, do you remember either Mrs. Martinez or Mr. Martinez making contact with your wife to discuss the affair that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	goes for my person, that's a physical contact. We are not to be touched in any way. Q. Is there a law that says that? A. I don't know. Is it law? Q. I mean, it would be a law, for example, if someone inflicted some pain on you, right, aggravated assault? A. Well, the idea — I understand what you're saying, counsel, but the idea was that, you know, we are trained in a manner you're in a situation, you feel that your safety can be compromised, your reaction is to subdue and take control. Q. So in your training, were you trained if a citizen makes any contact with your body whatsoever, you are to take action and put them down, so to speak? A. In a situation where you feel there's aggression, absolutely.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Against the umpire. Q. If you even brush the umpire's uniform, you're out of the game? A. You're correct. Q. And is there such a rule in the code, in the criminal code in New Jersey? MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: It brings us to the point I'm sorry. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Do you know of any law in the criminal code in the State of New Jersey that has that kind of provision, if you touch the police officer, you committed an offense? That's all I'm asking. A. Not that I know of. Criminal? No. Q. Now, back in 2011 around Christmastime and then the weeks and months that followed, do you remember either Mrs. Martinez or Mr. Martinez making
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	goes for my person, that's a physical contact. We are not to be touched in any way. Q. Is there a law that says that? A. I don't know. Is it law? Q. I mean, it would be a law, for example, if someone inflicted some pain on you, right, aggravated assault? A. Well, the idea I understand what you're saying, counsel, but the idea was that, you know, we are trained in a manner you're in a situation, you feel that your safety can be compromised, your reaction is to subdue and take control. Q. So in your training, were you trained if a citizen makes any contact with your body whatsoever, you are to take action and put them down, so to speak? A. In a situation where you feel there's aggression, absolutely. Q. So what was the aggression other than	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Against the umpire. Q. If you even brush the umpire's uniform, you're out of the game? A. You're correct. Q. And is there such a rule in the code, in the criminal code in New Jersey? MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: It brings us to the point I'm sorry. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Do you know of any law in the criminal code in the State of New Jersey that has that kind of provision, if you touch the police officer, you committed an offense? That's all I'm asking. A. Not that I know of. Criminal? No. Q. Now, back in 2011 around Christmastime and then the weeks and months that followed, do you remember either Mrs. Martinez or Mr. Martinez making contact with your wife to discuss the affair that you had had or were having with Mrs. Martinez? Did that ever happen?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	goes for my person, that's a physical contact. We are not to be touched in any way. Q. Is there a law that says that? A. I don't know. Is it law? Q. I mean, it would be a law, for example, if someone inflicted some pain on you, right, aggravated assault? A. Well, the idea I understand what you're saying, counsel, but the idea was that, you know, we are trained in a manner you're in a situation, you feel that your safety can be compromised, your reaction is to subdue and take control. Q. So in your training, were you trained if a citizen makes any contact with your body whatsoever, you are to take action and put them down, so to speak? A. In a situation where you feel there's aggression, absolutely. Q. So what was the aggression other than his saying things that were embarrassing to you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Against the umpire. Q. If you even brush the umpire's uniform, you're out of the game? A. You're correct. Q. And is there such a rule in the code, in the criminal code in New Jersey? MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: It brings us to the point I'm sorry. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Do you know of any law in the criminal code in the State of New Jersey that has that kind of provision, if you touch the police officer, you committed an offense? That's all I'm asking. A. Not that I know of. Criminal? No. Q. Now, back in 2011 around Christmastime and then the weeks and months that followed, do you remember either Mrs. Martinez or Mr. Martinez making contact with your wife to discuss the affair that you had had or were having with Mrs. Martinez? Did that ever happen? A. Did my wife make any contact?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	goes for my person, that's a physical contact. We are not to be touched in any way. Q. Is there a law that says that? A. I don't know. Is it law? Q. I mean, it would be a law, for example, if someone inflicted some pain on you, right, aggravated assault? A. Well, the idea — I understand what you're saying, counsel, but the idea was that, you know, we are trained in a manner you're in a situation, you feel that your safety can be compromised, your reaction is to subdue and take control. Q. So in your training, were you trained if a citizen makes any contact with your body whatsoever, you are to take action and put them down, so to speak? A. In a situation where you feel there's aggression, absolutely. Q. So what was the aggression other than his saying things that were embarrassing to you? A. His behavior, I mean, I don't know his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Against the umpire. Q. If you even brush the umpire's uniform, you're out of the game? A. You're correct. Q. And is there such a rule in the code, in the criminal code in New Jersey? MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: It brings us to the point I'm sorry. BY MR. LOUGHRY: Q. Do you know of any law in the criminal code in the State of New Jersey that has that kind of provision, if you touch the police officer, you committed an offense? That's all I'm asking. A. Not that I know of. Criminal? No. Q. Now, back in 2011 around Christmastime and then the weeks and months that followed, do you remember either Mrs. Martinez or Mr. Martinez making contact with your wife to discuss the affair that you had had or were having with Mrs. Martinez? Did that ever happen?

l	Page 118		Page 120
1	Joel Martinez.	1	saying you had an affair with his wife, didn't it?
2	Q. In fact, she went over to the Martinez	2	A. No. Got under my skin? No.
3	house, correct?	3	Q. Didn't that upset you?
4	A. Yes.	4	A. I mean, I mean, I realized what had
5	Q. Is she the one that told them, hey, my	5	happened, but it didn't get under my skin where I
. 6	husband is having an affair with Mrs. Martinez?	6	felt
7	A. Well, I don't know exactly what was	7	Q. Let me put it this way, the fact that he
8	said, but that's when they learned he learned that	8	was publicly and loudly accusing you in front of
9	what was going on.	9	other people, like, your students and baseball
10	Q. You knew that she went over there?	10	players, the coaches, that you had an affair with his
11	A. She had told me later on.	11	wife, that's not something that you had told those
12	Q. She told you that she went over there?	12	coaches prior to that day, right?
13	A. Correct.	13	A. Yes.
14	Q. She was going to tell the Martinezes	14	Q. That was a secret of yours?
15	what was going on?	15	A. Secret of mine to them? Well, they did
16	A. She had told what was what she	16	not know. I didn't tell them.
17	believed, something may have been going on between	17	Q. So Mr. Martinez was revealing something
18	his wife and myself.	18	that was intensely personal about your life, wasn't
19	Q. And she was right, wasn't she?	19	it?
20	A. Yes, sir.	20	A. He revealed it, correct.
21	Q. And there was some follow-up contact	21	Q. It was very embarrassing to you,
22	between one of the Martinezes and your wife, wasn't	22	correct?
23	there?	23	A. It was embarrassing well, yeah, I
24	A. I don't know.	24	mean, it was revealing something that I didn't need
25	Q. Well, wasn't it the case that Joel made	25	everyone to know about. I was dealing with my own
	D 110		Page 121
	Page 119		
1	contact with your wife to say, they had unprotected	2% 1	
		1	issues, so embarrassed, I was just, you know, yeah,
2	sex, you might want to get yourself checked?	2	I'd say embarrassed.
3	sex, you might want to get yourself checked? A. I don't know.	2 3	I'd say embarrassed. Q. This place where you were, you said it
	sex, you might want to get yourself checked? A. I don't know. Q. That never came to your attention?	2 3 4	I'd say embarrassed. Q. This place where you were, you said it was about a quarter of a mile from the highway?
3	sex, you might want to get yourself checked? A. I don't know. Q. That never came to your attention? A. That's not something I — no. No.	2 3 4 5	I'd say embarrassed. Q. This place where you were, you said it was about a quarter of a mile from the highway? A. Yes, sir.
3 4 5 6	sex, you might want to get yourself checked? A. I don't know. Q. That never came to your attention? A. That's not something I — no. No. Q. In the course of this encounter, do you	2 3 4 5 6	I'd say embarrassed. Q. This place where you were, you said it was about a quarter of a mile from the highway? A. Yes, sir. Q. You couldn't see the highway from the
3 4 5 6 7	sex, you might want to get yourself checked? A. I don't know. Q. That never came to your attention? A. That's not something I no. No. Q. In the course of this encounter, do you recall Mr. Martinez questioning whether you were an	2 3 4 5 6 7	I'd say embarrassed. Q. This place where you were, you said it was about a quarter of a mile from the highway? A. Yes, sir. Q. You couldn't see the highway from the baseball field?
3 4 5 6 7 8	sex, you might want to get yourself checked? A. I don't know. Q. That never came to your attention? A. That's not something I — no. No. Q. In the course of this encounter, do you recall Mr. Martinez questioning whether you were an alumnus of the school, the Lawrenceville School?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I'd say embarrassed. Q. This place where you were, you said it was about a quarter of a mile from the highway? A. Yes, sir. Q. You couldn't see the highway from the baseball field? A. Not with the greenery. On a day like
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	sex, you might want to get yourself checked? A. I don't know. Q. That never came to your attention? A. That's not something I — no. No. Q. In the course of this encounter, do you recall Mr. Martinez questioning whether you were an alumnus of the school, the Lawrenceville School? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I'd say embarrassed. Q. This place where you were, you said it was about a quarter of a mile from the highway? A. Yes, sir. Q. You couldn't see the highway from the baseball field? A. Not with the greenery. On a day like today, you could see the highway and traffic.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	sex, you might want to get yourself checked? A. I don't know. Q. That never came to your attention? A. That's not something I — no. No. Q. In the course of this encounter, do you recall Mr. Martinez questioning whether you were an alumnus of the school, the Lawrenceville School? A. Correct. Q. And you had told him that you had a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I'd say embarrassed. Q. This place where you were, you said it was about a quarter of a mile from the highway? A. Yes, sir. Q. You couldn't see the highway from the baseball field? A. Not with the greenery. On a day like today, you could see the highway and traffic. Q. Is that so? From Route 95, you could
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	sex, you might want to get yourself checked? A. I don't know. Q. That never came to your attention? A. That's not something I — no. No. Q. In the course of this encounter, do you recall Mr. Martinez questioning whether you were an alumnus of the school, the Lawrenceville School? A. Correct. Q. And you had told him that you had a right to be where you were among other reasons	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I'd say embarrassed. Q. This place where you were, you said it was about a quarter of a mile from the highway? A. Yes, sir. Q. You couldn't see the highway from the baseball field? A. Not with the greenery. On a day like today, you could see the highway and traffic. Q. Is that so? From Route 95, you could see that baseball field today?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	sex, you might want to get yourself checked? A. I don't know. Q. That never came to your attention? A. That's not something I no. No. Q. In the course of this encounter, do you recall Mr. Martinez questioning whether you were an alumnus of the school, the Lawrenceville School? A. Correct. Q. And you had told him that you had a right to be where you were among other reasons because you were an alumnus, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I'd say embarrassed. Q. This place where you were, you said it was about a quarter of a mile from the highway? A. Yes, sir. Q. You couldn't see the highway from the baseball field? A. Not with the greenery. On a day like today, you could see the highway and traffic. Q. Is that so? From Route 95, you could see that baseball field today? A. The entrance? You could see where —
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	sex, you might want to get yourself checked? A. I don't know. Q. That never came to your attention? A. That's not something I no. No. Q. In the course of this encounter, do you recall Mr. Martinez questioning whether you were an alumnus of the school, the Lawrenceville School? A. Correct. Q. And you had told him that you had a right to be where you were among other reasons because you were an alumnus, correct? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I'd say embarrassed. Q. This place where you were, you said it was about a quarter of a mile from the highway? A. Yes, sir. Q. You couldn't see the highway from the baseball field? A. Not with the greenery. On a day like today, you could see the highway and traffic. Q. Is that so? From Route 95, you could see that baseball field today? A. The entrance? You could see where—you could see a lot more. You don't exactly see the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	sex, you might want to get yourself checked? A. I don't know. Q. That never came to your attention? A. That's not something I no. No. Q. In the course of this encounter, do you recall Mr. Martinez questioning whether you were an alumnus of the school, the Lawrenceville School? A. Correct. Q. And you had told him that you had a right to be where you were among other reasons because you were an alumnus, correct? A. Yes. Q. He said, you're not an alumnus, you are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I'd say embarrassed. Q. This place where you were, you said it was about a quarter of a mile from the highway? A. Yes, sir. Q. You couldn't see the highway from the baseball field? A. Not with the greenery. On a day like today, you could see the highway and traffic. Q. Is that so? From Route 95, you could see that baseball field today? A. The entrance? You could see where—you could see a lot more. You don't exactly see the highway, correct.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	sex, you might want to get yourself checked? A. I don't know. Q. That never came to your attention? A. That's not something I — no. No. Q. In the course of this encounter, do you recall Mr. Martinez questioning whether you were an alumnus of the school, the Lawrenceville School? A. Correct. Q. And you had told him that you had a right to be where you were among other reasons because you were an alumnus, correct? A. Yes. Q. He said, you're not an alumnus, you are a failure, you didn't graduate?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I'd say embarrassed. Q. This place where you were, you said it was about a quarter of a mile from the highway? A. Yes, sir. Q. You couldn't see the highway from the baseball field? A. Not with the greenery. On a day like today, you could see the highway and traffic. Q. Is that so? From Route 95, you could see that baseball field today? A. The entrance? You could see where—you could see a lot more. You don't exactly see the highway, correct. Q. That baseball field is across some other
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	sex, you might want to get yourself checked? A. I don't know. Q. That never came to your attention? A. That's not something I — no. No. Q. In the course of this encounter, do you recall Mr. Martinez questioning whether you were an alumnus of the school, the Lawrenceville School? A. Correct. Q. And you had told him that you had a right to be where you were among other reasons because you were an alumnus, correct? A. Yes. Q. He said, you're not an alumnus, you are a failure, you didn't graduate? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I'd say embarrassed. Q. This place where you were, you said it was about a quarter of a mile from the highway? A. Yes, sir. Q. You couldn't see the highway from the baseball field? A. Not with the greenery. On a day like today, you could see the highway and traffic. Q. Is that so? From Route 95, you could see that baseball field today? A. The entrance? You could see where—you could see a lot more. You don't exactly see the highway, correct.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	sex, you might want to get yourself checked? A. I don't know. Q. That never came to your attention? A. That's not something I — no. No. Q. In the course of this encounter, do you recall Mr. Martinez questioning whether you were an alumnus of the school, the Lawrenceville School? A. Correct. Q. And you had told him that you had a right to be where you were among other reasons because you were an alumnus, correct? A. Yes. Q. He said, you're not an alumnus, you are a failure, you didn't graduate? A. Correct. Q. You didn't graduate?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I'd say embarrassed. Q. This place where you were, you said it was about a quarter of a mile from the highway? A. Yes, sir. Q. You couldn't see the highway from the baseball field? A. Not with the greenery. On a day like today, you could see the highway and traffic. Q. Is that so? From Route 95, you could see that baseball field today? A. The entrance? You could see where—you could see a lot more. You don't exactly see the highway, correct. Q. That baseball field is across some other road, isn't it? A. Correct.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	sex, you might want to get yourself checked? A. I don't know. Q. That never came to your attention? A. That's not something I no. No. Q. In the course of this encounter, do you recall Mr. Martinez questioning whether you were an alumnus of the school, the Lawrenceville School? A. Correct. Q. And you had told him that you had a right to be where you were among other reasons because you were an alumnus, correct? A. Yes. Q. He said, you're not an alumnus, you are a failure, you didn't graduate? A. Correct. Q. You didn't graduate? A. I didn't graduate from Lawrenceville	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I'd say embarrassed. Q. This place where you were, you said it was about a quarter of a mile from the highway? A. Yes, sir. Q. You couldn't see the highway from the baseball field? A. Not with the greenery. On a day like today, you could see the highway and traffic. Q. Is that so? From Route 95, you could see that baseball field today? A. The entrance? You could see where—you could see a lot more. You don't exactly see the highway, correct. Q. That baseball field is across some other road, isn't it? A. Correct. Q. All right. If you look at the map.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	sex, you might want to get yourself checked? A. I don't know. Q. That never came to your attention? A. That's not something I no. No. Q. In the course of this encounter, do you recall Mr. Martinez questioning whether you were an alumnus of the school, the Lawrenceville School? A. Correct. Q. And you had told him that you had a right to be where you were among other reasons because you were an alumnus, correct? A. Yes. Q. He said, you're not an alumnus, you are a failure, you didn't graduate? A. Correct. Q. You didn't graduate? A. I didn't graduate from Lawrenceville School.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	I'd say embarrassed. Q. This place where you were, you said it was about a quarter of a mile from the highway? A. Yes, sir. Q. You couldn't see the highway from the baseball field? A. Not with the greenery. On a day like today, you could see the highway and traffic. Q. Is that so? From Route 95, you could see that baseball field today? A. The entrance? You could see where—you could see a lot more. You don't exactly see the highway, correct. Q. That baseball field is across some other road, isn't it? A. Correct. Q. All right. If you look at the map. A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	sex, you might want to get yourself checked? A. I don't know. Q. That never came to your attention? A. That's not something I no. No. Q. In the course of this encounter, do you recall Mr. Martinez questioning whether you were an alumnus of the school, the Lawrenceville School? A. Correct. Q. And you had told him that you had a right to be where you were among other reasons because you were an alumnus, correct? A. Yes. Q. He said, you're not an alumnus, you are a failure, you didn't graduate? A. Correct. Q. You didn't graduate from Lawrenceville School. Q. You went somewhere else and graduated,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I'd say embarrassed. Q. This place where you were, you said it was about a quarter of a mile from the highway? A. Yes, sir. Q. You couldn't see the highway from the baseball field? A. Not with the greenery. On a day like today, you could see the highway and traffic. Q. Is that so? From Route 95, you could see that baseball field today? A. The entrance? You could see where—you could see a lot more. You don't exactly see the highway, correct. Q. That baseball field is across some other road, isn't it? A. Correct. Q. All right. If you look at the map. A. Yes. Q. Okay.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	sex, you might want to get yourself checked? A. I don't know. Q. That never came to your attention? A. That's not something I — no. No. Q. In the course of this encounter, do you recall Mr. Martinez questioning whether you were an alumnus of the school, the Lawrenceville School? A. Correct. Q. And you had told him that you had a right to be where you were among other reasons because you were an alumnus, correct? A. Yes. Q. He said, you're not an alumnus, you are a failure, you didn't graduate? A. Correct. Q. You didn't graduate? A. I didn't graduate from Lawrenceville School. Q. You went somewhere else and graduated, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I'd say embarrassed. Q. This place where you were, you said it was about a quarter of a mile from the highway? A. Yes, sir. Q. You couldn't see the highway from the baseball field? A. Not with the greenery. On a day like today, you could see the highway and traffic. Q. Is that so? From Route 95, you could see that baseball field today? A. The entrance? You could see where—you could see a lot more. You don't exactly see the highway, correct. Q. That baseball field is across some other road, isn't it? A. Correct. Q. All right. If you look at the map. A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	sex, you might want to get yourself checked? A. I don't know. Q. That never came to your attention? A. That's not something I — no. No. Q. In the course of this encounter, do you recall Mr. Martinez questioning whether you were an alumnus of the school, the Lawrenceville School? A. Correct. Q. And you had told him that you had a right to be where you were among other reasons because you were an alumnus, correct? A. Yes. Q. He said, you're not an alumnus, you are a failure, you didn't graduate? A. Correct. Q. You didn't graduate? A. I didn't graduate from Lawrenceville School. Q. You went somewhere else and graduated, right? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I'd say embarrassed. Q. This place where you were, you said it was about a quarter of a mile from the highway? A. Yes, sir. Q. You couldn't see the highway from the baseball field? A. Not with the greenery. On a day like today, you could see the highway and traffic. Q. Is that so? From Route 95, you could see that baseball field today? A. The entrance? You could see where—you could see a lot more. You don't exactly see the highway, correct. Q. That baseball field is across some other road, isn't it? A. Correct. Q. All right. If you look at the map. A. Yes. Q. Okay. MR. LOUGHRY: Let's have this marked.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	sex, you might want to get yourself checked? A. I don't know. Q. That never came to your attention? A. That's not something I — no. No. Q. In the course of this encounter, do you recall Mr. Martinez questioning whether you were an alumnus of the school, the Lawrenceville School? A. Correct. Q. And you had told him that you had a right to be where you were among other reasons because you were an alumnus, correct? A. Yes. Q. He said, you're not an alumnus, you are a failure, you didn't graduate? A. Correct. Q. You didn't graduate? A. I didn't graduate from Lawrenceville School. Q. You went somewhere else and graduated, right? A. Yes. Q. That got under your skin, didn't it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I'd say embarrassed. Q. This place where you were, you said it was about a quarter of a mile from the highway? A. Yes, sir. Q. You couldn't see the highway from the baseball field? A. Not with the greenery. On a day like today, you could see the highway and traffic. Q. Is that so? From Route 95, you could see that baseball field today? A. The entrance? You could see where—you could see a lot more. You don't exactly see the highway, correct. Q. That baseball field is across some other road, isn't it? A. Correct. Q. All right. If you look at the map. A. Yes. Q. Okay. MR. LOUGHRY: Let's have this marked. (Exhibit Rivera 11, Answers to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	sex, you might want to get yourself checked? A. I don't know. Q. That never came to your attention? A. That's not something I — no. No. Q. In the course of this encounter, do you recall Mr. Martinez questioning whether you were an alumnus of the school, the Lawrenceville School? A. Correct. Q. And you had told him that you had a right to be where you were among other reasons because you were an alumnus, correct? A. Yes. Q. He said, you're not an alumnus, you are a failure, you didn't graduate? A. Correct. Q. You didn't graduate? A. I didn't graduate from Lawrenceville School. Q. You went somewhere else and graduated, right? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I'd say embarrassed. Q. This place where you were, you said it was about a quarter of a mile from the highway? A. Yes, sir. Q. You couldn't see the highway from the baseball field? A. Not with the greenery. On a day like today, you could see the highway and traffic. Q. Is that so? From Route 95, you could see that baseball field today? A. The entrance? You could see where—you could see a lot more. You don't exactly see the highway, correct. Q. That baseball field is across some other road, isn't it? A. Correct. Q. All right. If you look at the map. A. Yes. Q. Okay. MR. LOUGHRY: Let's have this marked. (Exhibit Rivera 11, Answers to

			Page 124
	Page 122		Page 124
1	(Exhibit Rivera 12, hand-drawn diagram,	1	Police Arrest Report, CONFIDENTIAL, NJSP
2	is marked for identification.)	2	MARTINEZ 042 through 043, is marked for
3	BY MR. LOUGHRY:	3	identification.)
4	Q. Rivera 12, this is a piece of paper, the	4	BY MR. LOUGHRY:
5	lined piece of notebook paper that you did a short	5	Q. Trooper, take a look at what we marked
6	drawing on of where the parties were basically	6	Rivera 13. I'll have a couple questions.
7	located; is that right?	7	Do you recognize this as the Arrest
8	A. That's correct, yeah.	8	Report and signed by you on Mr. Martinez's arrest?
9	Q. And we have on the driver's side of your	9	A. That's correct.
10	car, the police car?	. 10	Q. Now, this form, is this the form that
11	A. Correct.	. 11	you actually fill out yourself?
12	Q. We have you and Mr. Martinez and Vicky	12	A. It's generated in the system, the
13	Martinez on that same side a bit off to the side, you	13	computer system.
14	said, six, seven feet?	14	Q. Well, how does that happen, do you sit
15	A. Yes, roughly.	15	at a keyboard and
16	Q. And I think you used VM for Vicky	16	A. Yes.
17	Martinez, UM or VM, and then you got JM, and then we	17	Q. You're not typing it in a sense, but you
18	got ME, M-E, meaning you.	18	are inputting, a laptop or personal computer?
19	A. That's correct.	19	A. The station computers.
20	Q. Now, we know what that is. Now, 11, I	20	Q. So you are the one that enters all the
21	am going to show you what's marked 11. I want you to	21	information?
22	take a quick look. I probably am not going to have	22	A. Correct, uh-hum.
23	any specific questions. I just want to confirm what	23	Q. And let's see. There's a box, halfway,
24	it is we have here. Can you identify this as a set	24	well, a third of the way down. It talks about the
25	of Interrogatory Answers that you reviewed and then	25	crime and it says harassment, 33-4. That's an entry
0.0000000000000000000000000000000000000			
	Page 123		Page 125
1		1	Page 125 that you made, not someone else?
1 2	signed on the last page under a paragraph that is	1 2	that you made, not someone else? A. I imagine I put that in there, correct.
2	signed on the last page under a paragraph that is entitled Certification?		that you made, not someone else? A. I imagine I put that in there, correct. Q. And arrest type, and a little farther,
2 3	signed on the last page under a paragraph that is entitled Certification? A. Yes. Yes.	2	that you made, not someone else? A. I imagine I put that in there, correct.
2 3 4	signed on the last page under a paragraph that is entitled Certification? A. Yes. Yes. Q. My question is, is that your signature	2 3	that you made, not someone else? A. I imagine I put that in there, correct. Q. And arrest type, and a little farther, three, four boxes down, there's a box, Arrest Type? A. Right.
2 3 4 5	signed on the last page under a paragraph that is entitled Certification? A. Yes. Yes. Q. My question is, is that your signature on the last page? That's what I'm looking for.	2 3 4	that you made, not someone else? A. I imagine I put that in there, correct. Q. And arrest type, and a little farther, three, four boxes down, there's a box, Arrest Type? A. Right. Q. And there's something checked there that
2 3 4 5 6	signed on the last page under a paragraph that is entitled Certification? A. Yes. Yes. Q. My question is, is that your signature on the last page? That's what I'm looking for. A. Oh, okay. Yeah, that's mine. That's my	2 3 4 5	that you made, not someone else? A. I imagine I put that in there, correct. Q. And arrest type, and a little farther, three, four boxes down, there's a box, Arrest Type? A. Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7	signed on the last page under a paragraph that is entitled Certification? A. Yes. Yes. Q. My question is, is that your signature on the last page? That's what I'm looking for. A. Oh, okay. Yeah, that's mine. That's my signature.	2 3 4 5 6	that you made, not someone else? A. I imagine I put that in there, correct. Q. And arrest type, and a little farther, three, four boxes down, there's a box, Arrest Type? A. Right. Q. And there's something checked there that says P-R-A. Do you know what that stands for? A. Patrol related.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	signed on the last page under a paragraph that is entitled Certification? A. Yes. Yes. Q. My question is, is that your signature on the last page? That's what I'm looking for. A. Oh, okay. Yeah, that's mine. That's my signature. Q. Okay. And that's dated 8/30/17?	2 3 4 5 6 7	that you made, not someone else? A. I imagine I put that in there, correct. Q. And arrest type, and a little farther, three, four boxes down, there's a box, Arrest Type? A. Right. Q. And there's something checked there that says P-R-A. Do you know what that stands for? A. Patrol related. Q. There's a box down here towards the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	signed on the last page under a paragraph that is entitled Certification? A. Yes. Yes. Q. My question is, is that your signature on the last page? That's what I'm looking for. A. Oh, okay. Yeah, that's mine. That's my signature. Q. Okay. And that's dated 8/30/17? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that you made, not someone else? A. I imagine I put that in there, correct. Q. And arrest type, and a little farther, three, four boxes down, there's a box, Arrest Type? A. Right. Q. And there's something checked there that says P-R-A. Do you know what that stands for? A. Patrol related. Q. There's a box down here towards the bottom, the next-to-the-last section, Final
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	signed on the last page under a paragraph that is entitled Certification? A. Yes. Yes. Q. My question is, is that your signature on the last page? That's what I'm looking for. A. Oh, okay. Yeah, that's mine. That's my signature. Q. Okay. And that's dated 8/30/17? A. Yes. Q. Did you sign that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that you made, not someone else? A. I imagine I put that in there, correct. Q. And arrest type, and a little farther, three, four boxes down, there's a box, Arrest Type? A. Right. Q. And there's something checked there that says P-R-A. Do you know what that stands for? A. Patrol related. Q. There's a box down here towards the bottom, the next-to-the-last section, Final Disposition. Did you make those entries at all?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	signed on the last page under a paragraph that is entitled Certification? A. Yes. Yes. Q. My question is, is that your signature on the last page? That's what I'm looking for. A. Oh, okay. Yeah, that's mine. That's my signature. Q. Okay. And that's dated 8/30/17? A. Yes. Q. Did you sign that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that you made, not someone else? A. I imagine I put that in there, correct. Q. And arrest type, and a little farther, three, four boxes down, there's a box, Arrest Type? A. Right. Q. And there's something checked there that says P-R-A. Do you know what that stands for? A. Patrol related. Q. There's a box down here towards the bottom, the next-to-the-last section, Final Disposition. Did you make those entries at all? A. No. Well, no, we don't, no, this is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	signed on the last page under a paragraph that is entitled Certification? A. Yes. Yes. Q. My question is, is that your signature on the last page? That's what I'm looking for. A. Oh, okay. Yeah, that's mine. That's my signature. Q. Okay. And that's dated 8/30/17? A. Yes. Q. Did you sign that? A. Yes, I did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that you made, not someone else? A. I imagine I put that in there, correct. Q. And arrest type, and a little farther, three, four boxes down, there's a box, Arrest Type? A. Right. Q. And there's something checked there that says P-R-A. Do you know what that stands for? A. Patrol related. Q. There's a box down here towards the bottom, the next-to-the-last section, Final Disposition. Did you make those entries at all? A. No. Well, no, we don't, no, this is well, this is tentative. Put in where the court is,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	signed on the last page under a paragraph that is entitled Certification? A. Yes. Yes. Q. My question is, is that your signature on the last page? That's what I'm looking for. A. Oh, okay. Yeah, that's mine. That's my signature. Q. Okay. And that's dated 8/30/17? A. Yes. Q. Did you sign that? A. Yes, I did. Q. So in order to this is a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that you made, not someone else? A. I imagine I put that in there, correct. Q. And arrest type, and a little farther, three, four boxes down, there's a box, Arrest Type? A. Right. Q. And there's something checked there that says P-R-A. Do you know what that stands for? A. Patrol related. Q. There's a box down here towards the bottom, the next-to-the-last section, Final Disposition. Did you make those entries at all? A. No. Well, no, we don't, no, this iswell, this is tentative. Put in where the court is, where the court matter is going to be heard and so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	signed on the last page under a paragraph that is entitled Certification? A. Yes. Yes. Q. My question is, is that your signature on the last page? That's what I'm looking for. A. Oh, okay. Yeah, that's mine. That's my signature. Q. Okay. And that's dated 8/30/17? A. Yes. Q. Did you sign that? A. Yes, I did. Q. So in order to this is a Certification saying these answers are my answers, they are accurate and correct and so forth? A. To the best of my ability, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that you made, not someone else? A. I imagine I put that in there, correct. Q. And arrest type, and a little farther, three, four boxes down, there's a box, Arrest Type? A. Right. Q. And there's something checked there that says P-R-A. Do you know what that stands for? A. Patrol related. Q. There's a box down here towards the bottom, the next-to-the-last section, Final Disposition. Did you make those entries at all? A. No. Well, no, we don't, no, this iswell, this is tentative. Put in where the court is, where the court matter is going to be heard and so forth and so on. The sentence is pending. Basically
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	signed on the last page under a paragraph that is entitled Certification? A. Yes. Yes. Q. My question is, is that your signature on the last page? That's what I'm looking for. A. Oh, okay. Yeah, that's mine. That's my signature. Q. Okay. And that's dated 8/30/17? A. Yes. Q. Did you sign that? A. Yes, I did. Q. So in order to — this is a Certification saying these answers are my answers, they are accurate and correct and so forth? A. To the best of my ability, yes. Q. All right. In other words, you reviewed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that you made, not someone else? A. I imagine I put that in there, correct. Q. And arrest type, and a little farther, three, four boxes down, there's a box, Arrest Type? A. Right. Q. And there's something checked there that says P-R-A. Do you know what that stands for? A. Patrol related. Q. There's a box down here towards the bottom, the next-to-the-last section, Final Disposition. Did you make those entries at all? A. No. Well, no, we don't, no, this iswell, this is tentative. Put in where the court is, where the court matter is going to be heard and so forth and so on. The sentence is pending. Basically where the court is going to be, when the matter is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	signed on the last page under a paragraph that is entitled Certification? A. Yes. Yes. Q. My question is, is that your signature on the last page? That's what I'm looking for. A. Oh, okay. Yeah, that's mine. That's my signature. Q. Okay. And that's dated 8/30/17? A. Yes. Q. Did you sign that? A. Yes, I did. Q. So in order to this is a Certification saying these answers are my answers, they are accurate and correct and so forth? A. To the best of my ability, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that you made, not someone else? A. I imagine I put that in there, correct. Q. And arrest type, and a little farther, three, four boxes down, there's a box, Arrest Type? A. Right. Q. And there's something checked there that says P-R-A. Do you know what that stands for? A. Patrol related. Q. There's a box down here towards the bottom, the next-to-the-last section, Final Disposition. Did you make those entries at all? A. No. Well, no, we don't, no, this iswell, this is tentative. Put in where the court is, where the court matter is going to be heard and so forth and so on. The sentence is pending. Basically where the court is going to be, when the matter is going to be heard.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	signed on the last page under a paragraph that is entitled Certification? A. Yes. Yes. Q. My question is, is that your signature on the last page? That's what I'm looking for. A. Oh, okay. Yeah, that's mine. That's my signature. Q. Okay. And that's dated 8/30/17? A. Yes. Q. Did you sign that? A. Yes, I did. Q. So in order to — this is a Certification saying these answers are my answers, they are accurate and correct and so forth? A. To the best of my ability, yes. Q. All right. In other words, you reviewed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I imagine I put that in there, correct. Q. And arrest type, and a little farther, three, four boxes down, there's a box, Arrest Type? A. Right. Q. And there's something checked there that says P-R-A. Do you know what that stands for? A. Patrol related. Q. There's a box down here towards the bottom, the next-to-the-last section, Final Disposition. Did you make those entries at all? A. No. Well, no, we don't, no, this iswell, this is tentative. Put in where the court is, where the court matter is going to be heard and so forth and so on. The sentence is pending. Basically where the court is going to be, when the matter is going to be heard. Q. There is a municipal court in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	signed on the last page under a paragraph that is entitled Certification? A. Yes. Yes. Q. My question is, is that your signature on the last page? That's what I'm looking for. A. Oh, okay. Yeah, that's mine. That's my signature. Q. Okay. And that's dated 8/30/17? A. Yes. Q. Did you sign that? A. Yes, I did. Q. So in order to this is a Certification saying these answers are my answers, they are accurate and correct and so forth? A. To the best of my ability, yes. Q. All right. In other words, you reviewed the questions and answers before you signed the Certification? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that you made, not someone else? A. I imagine I put that in there, correct. Q. And arrest type, and a little farther, three, four boxes down, there's a box, Arrest Type? A. Right. Q. And there's something checked there that says P-R-A. Do you know what that stands for? A. Patrol related. Q. There's a box down here towards the bottom, the next-to-the-last section, Final Disposition. Did you make those entries at all? A. No. Well, no, we don't, no, this iswell, this is tentative. Put in where the court is, where the court matter is going to be heard and so forth and so on. The sentence is pending. Basically where the court is going to be, when the matter is going to be heard. Q. There is a municipal court in Lawrenceville, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	signed on the last page under a paragraph that is entitled Certification? A. Yes. Yes. Q. My question is, is that your signature on the last page? That's what I'm looking for. A. Oh, okay. Yeah, that's mine. That's my signature. Q. Okay. And that's dated 8/30/17? A. Yes. Q. Did you sign that? A. Yes, I did. Q. So in order to — this is a Certification saying these answers are my answers, they are accurate and correct and so forth? A. To the best of my ability, yes. Q. All right. In other words, you reviewed the questions and answers before you signed the Certification?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that you made, not someone else? A. I imagine I put that in there, correct. Q. And arrest type, and a little farther, three, four boxes down, there's a box, Arrest Type? A. Right. Q. And there's something checked there that says P-R-A. Do you know what that stands for? A. Patrol related. Q. There's a box down here towards the bottom, the next-to-the-last section, Final Disposition. Did you make those entries at all? A. No. Well, no, we don't, no, this iswell, this is tentative. Put in where the court is, where the court matter is going to be heard and so forth and so on. The sentence is pending. Basically where the court is going to be, when the matter is going to be heard. Q. There is a municipal court in Lawrenceville, correct? A. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	signed on the last page under a paragraph that is entitled Certification? A. Yes. Yes. Q. My question is, is that your signature on the last page? That's what I'm looking for. A. Oh, okay. Yeah, that's mine. That's my signature. Q. Okay. And that's dated 8/30/17? A. Yes. Q. Did you sign that? A. Yes, I did. Q. So in order to this is a Certification saying these answers are my answers, they are accurate and correct and so forth? A. To the best of my ability, yes. Q. All right. In other words, you reviewed the questions and answers before you signed the Certification? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that you made, not someone else? A. I imagine I put that in there, correct. Q. And arrest type, and a little farther, three, four boxes down, there's a box, Arrest Type? A. Right. Q. And there's something checked there that says P-R-A. Do you know what that stands for? A. Patrol related. Q. There's a box down here towards the bottom, the next-to-the-last section, Final Disposition. Did you make those entries at all? A. No. Well, no, we don't, no, this iswell, this is tentative. Put in where the court is, where the court matter is going to be heard and so forth and so on. The sentence is pending. Basically where the court is going to be, when the matter is going to be heard. Q. There is a municipal court in Lawrenceville, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Do they have a police department in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	signed on the last page under a paragraph that is entitled Certification? A. Yes. Yes. Q. My question is, is that your signature on the last page? That's what I'm looking for. A. Oh, okay. Yeah, that's mine. That's my signature. Q. Okay. And that's dated 8/30/17? A. Yes. Q. Did you sign that? A. Yes, I did. Q. So in order to this is a Certification saying these answers are my answers, they are accurate and correct and so forth? A. To the best of my ability, yes. Q. All right. In other words, you reviewed the questions and answers before you signed the Certification? A. Yes. Q. And you made the Certification?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that you made, not someone else? A. I imagine I put that in there, correct. Q. And arrest type, and a little farther, three, four boxes down, there's a box, Arrest Type? A. Right. Q. And there's something checked there that says P-R-A. Do you know what that stands for? A. Patrol related. Q. There's a box down here towards the bottom, the next-to-the-last section, Final Disposition. Did you make those entries at all? A. No. Well, no, we don't, no, this is—well, this is tentative. Put in where the court is, where the court matter is going to be heard and so forth and so on. The sentence is pending. Basically where the court is going to be, when the matter is going to be heard. Q. There is a municipal court in Lawrenceville, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Do they have a police department in Lawrenceville?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	signed on the last page under a paragraph that is entitled Certification? A. Yes. Yes. Q. My question is, is that your signature on the last page? That's what I'm looking for. A. Oh, okay. Yeah, that's mine. That's my signature. Q. Okay. And that's dated 8/30/17? A. Yes. Q. Did you sign that? A. Yes, I did. Q. So in order to — this is a Certification saying these answers are my answers, they are accurate and correct and so forth? A. To the best of my ability, yes. Q. All right. In other words, you reviewed the questions and answers before you signed the Certification? A. Yes. Q. And you made the Certification? A. That's right. Q. And then you signed it? A. That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that you made, not someone else? A. I imagine I put that in there, correct. Q. And arrest type, and a little farther, three, four boxes down, there's a box, Arrest Type? A. Right. Q. And there's something checked there that says P-R-A. Do you know what that stands for? A. Patrol related. Q. There's a box down here towards the bottom, the next-to-the-last section, Final Disposition. Did you make those entries at all? A. No. Well, no, we don't, no, this iswell, this is tentative. Put in where the court is, where the court matter is going to be heard and so forth and so on. The sentence is pending. Basically where the court is going to be, when the matter is going to be heard. Q. There is a municipal court in Lawrenceville, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Do they have a police department in Lawrenceville? A. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	signed on the last page under a paragraph that is entitled Certification? A. Yes. Yes. Q. My question is, is that your signature on the last page? That's what I'm looking for. A. Oh, okay. Yeah, that's mine. That's my signature. Q. Okay. And that's dated 8/30/17? A. Yes. Q. Did you sign that? A. Yes, I did. Q. So in order to this is a Certification saying these answers are my answers, they are accurate and correct and so forth? A. To the best of my ability, yes. Q. All right. In other words, you reviewed the questions and answers before you signed the Certification? A. Yes. Q. And you made the Certification? A. That's right. Q. And then you signed it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	that you made, not someone else? A. I imagine I put that in there, correct. Q. And arrest type, and a little farther, three, four boxes down, there's a box, Arrest Type? A. Right. Q. And there's something checked there that says P-R-A. Do you know what that stands for? A. Patrol related. Q. There's a box down here towards the bottom, the next-to-the-last section, Final Disposition. Did you make those entries at all? A. No. Well, no, we don't, no, this iswell, this is tentative. Put in where the court is, where the court matter is going to be heard and so forth and so on. The sentence is pending. Basically where the court is going to be, when the matter is going to be heard. Q. There is a municipal court in Lawrenceville, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Do they have a police department in Lawrenceville? A. Yes, sir. Q. They have local patrol officers?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	signed on the last page under a paragraph that is entitled Certification? A. Yes. Yes. Q. My question is, is that your signature on the last page? That's what I'm looking for. A. Oh, okay. Yeah, that's mine. That's my signature. Q. Okay. And that's dated 8/30/17? A. Yes. Q. Did you sign that? A. Yes, I did. Q. So in order to — this is a Certification saying these answers are my answers, they are accurate and correct and so forth? A. To the best of my ability, yes. Q. All right. In other words, you reviewed the questions and answers before you signed the Certification? A. Yes. Q. And you made the Certification? A. That's right. Q. And then you signed it? A. That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that you made, not someone else? A. I imagine I put that in there, correct. Q. And arrest type, and a little farther, three, four boxes down, there's a box, Arrest Type? A. Right. Q. And there's something checked there that says P-R-A. Do you know what that stands for? A. Patrol related. Q. There's a box down here towards the bottom, the next-to-the-last section, Final Disposition. Did you make those entries at all? A. No. Well, no, we don't, no, this iswell, this is tentative. Put in where the court is, where the court matter is going to be heard and so forth and so on. The sentence is pending. Basically where the court is going to be, when the matter is going to be heard. Q. There is a municipal court in Lawrenceville, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Do they have a police department in Lawrenceville? A. Yes, sir.

April 10, 2018

	Page 126		Page 128
1	Q. I see down here, there's a narrative box	1	A. October, safe to say that, yeah.
2	at the very bottom where it says, Disorderly Persons	2	Q. And so this was
3	Offense, and there's a is that the summons number	3	A. Or was I?
4	there?	4	Q. I don't know. I am asking you.
5	A. 2000 I mean, 201, correct.	5	A. You know, I am just thinking, because I
6	Q. And those last three digits are 387.	6	may have been transferred to another station,
7	And that's the 387 that we saw on the summons?	7	Kingwood Station. So I am not actually sure whether
8	A. Did that correlate? I think it was.	8	I was on medical leave or up in Kingwood Station.
9	Q. Okay. And you got a sergeant Murtha	9	Q. Where was that?
10	here whose name appears halfway down?	10	A. Kingwood, Hunterdon County.
11	A. Staff sergeant, yes, sir.	11	Q. Did you ask to be transferred up there?
12	Q. He was a supervisor there at the	12	A. No, you know, we get transferred all
13	facility?	13	over the place. Basically it's a manpower issue.
14	A. At the station, our station, correct.	14	Q. Was that a patrol assignment?
15	Our station?	15	A. Yes, and I've been there to that station
16	Q. The Negron Station?	16	before. That was my first tour.
17	A. Yes.	17	Q. The report has the name of four
18	(Exhibit Rivera 14, N.J. State Police	18	witnesses: Vicky Martinez, Michael Goldenberg, Champ
19	Supplemental Investigation Report,	19	Atless?
20	CONFIDENTIAL, NJSP MARTINEZ 044 through 046, is	20	A. Affee.
21	marked for identification.)	21	Q. And Blake Eldridge?
22	BY MR. LOUGHRY:	22	A. That's correct.
23		23	Q. And those are names you supplied to the
	Q. So this is now Rivera 14. Take a look at that. At the top it says New Jersey State Police	24	detective?
24	at that. At the top it says from sorsey batter office	8	
25	Supplemental Investigation Report? Page 127	25	A. Yes. Page 129
25	Page 127	25	
25	Page 127 A. Yes.		Page 129 Q. And you believe they would be witnesses? A. Yes.
25	Page 127 A. Yes. Q. Now, this report looks like it was dated	1	Page 129 Q. And you believe they would be witnesses? A. Yes. Q. Other than this report and the other
25 1 2	Page 127 A. Yes.	1 2	Page 129 Q. And you believe they would be witnesses? A. Yes. Q. Other than this report and the other report we've had marked Rivera 10, the Investigation
25 1 2 3	Page 127 A. Yes. Q. Now, this report looks like it was dated October 10, 2013; do you see that? A. Yes.	1 2 3	Page 129 Q. And you believe they would be witnesses? A. Yes. Q. Other than this report and the other report we've had marked Rivera 10, the Investigation Report you wrote on the date of the incident, other
25 1 2 3 4	Page 127 A. Yes. Q. Now, this report looks like it was dated October 10, 2013; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So this is several months after the	1 2 3 4	Page 129 Q. And you believe they would be witnesses? A. Yes. Q. Other than this report and the other report we've had marked Rivera 10, the Investigation
1 2 3 4 5	Page 127 A. Yes. Q. Now, this report looks like it was dated October 10, 2013; do you see that? A. Yes.	1 2 3 4 5	Page 129 Q. And you believe they would be witnesses? A. Yes. Q. Other than this report and the other report we've had marked Rivera 10, the Investigation Report you wrote on the date of the incident, other
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 127 A. Yes. Q. Now, this report looks like it was dated October 10, 2013; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So this is several months after the incident. Did someone ask you to write this report?	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 129 Q. And you believe they would be witnesses? A. Yes. Q. Other than this report and the other report we've had marked Rivera 10, the Investigation Report you wrote on the date of the incident, other than these two reports, did you write any other reports? A. No.
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 127 A. Yes. Q. Now, this report looks like it was dated October 10, 2013; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So this is several months after the incident. Did someone ask you to write this report? A. No. Hold on a second. Let me look at	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 129 Q. And you believe they would be witnesses? A. Yes. Q. Other than this report and the other report we've had marked Rivera 10, the Investigation Report you wrote on the date of the incident, other than these two reports, did you write any other reports? A. No. Q. Well, actually, the Supplemental was
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 127 A. Yes. Q. Now, this report looks like it was dated October 10, 2013; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So this is several months after the incident. Did someone ask you to write this report? A. No. Hold on a second. Let me look at this.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 129 Q. And you believe they would be witnesses? A. Yes. Q. Other than this report and the other report we've had marked Rivera 10, the Investigation Report you wrote on the date of the incident, other than these two reports, did you write any other reports? A. No. Q. Well, actually, the Supplemental was written by
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 127 A. Yes. Q. Now, this report looks like it was dated October 10, 2013; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So this is several months after the incident. Did someone ask you to write this report? A. No. Hold on a second. Let me look at this. Q. I mean, it's your signature?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. And you believe they would be witnesses? A. Yes. Q. Other than this report and the other report we've had marked Rivera 10, the Investigation Report you wrote on the date of the incident, other than these two reports, did you write any other reports? A. No. Q. Well, actually, the Supplemental was written by A. Detective Fitzgerald.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 127 A. Yes. Q. Now, this report looks like it was dated October 10, 2013; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So this is several months after the incident. Did someone ask you to write this report? A. No. Hold on a second. Let me look at this. Q. I mean, it's your signature? A. Yes, October 10th. No. Okay. I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 129 Q. And you believe they would be witnesses? A. Yes. Q. Other than this report and the other report we've had marked Rivera 10, the Investigation Report you wrote on the date of the incident, other than these two reports, did you write any other reports? A. No. Q. Well, actually, the Supplemental was written by A. Detective Fitzgerald. Q. You didn't even write the Supplemental.
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes. Q. Now, this report looks like it was dated October 10, 2013; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So this is several months after the incident. Did someone ask you to write this report? A. No. Hold on a second. Let me look at this. Q. I mean, it's your signature? A. Yes, October 10th. No. Okay. I wasokay. No. No, my signature is not on here.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. And you believe they would be witnesses? A. Yes. Q. Other than this report and the other report we've had marked Rivera 10, the Investigation Report you wrote on the date of the incident, other than these two reports, did you write any other reports? A. No. Q. Well, actually, the Supplemental was written by A. Detective Fitzgerald. Q. You didn't even write the Supplemental. You just wrote the one report?
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 127 A. Yes. Q. Now, this report looks like it was dated October 10, 2013; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So this is several months after the incident. Did someone ask you to write this report? A. No. Hold on a second. Let me look at this. Q. I mean, it's your signature? A. Yes, October 10th. No. Okay. I wasokay. No. No, my signature is not on here. At the end of the report? Q. Oh, I'm sorry. A. This is a follow-up, someone accused	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. And you believe they would be witnesses? A. Yes. Q. Other than this report and the other report we've had marked Rivera 10, the Investigation Report you wrote on the date of the incident, other than these two reports, did you write any other reports? A. No. Q. Well, actually, the Supplemental was written by A. Detective Fitzgerald. Q. You didn't even write the Supplemental. You just wrote the one report? A. That's correct.
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 127 A. Yes. Q. Now, this report looks like it was dated October 10, 2013; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So this is several months after the incident. Did someone ask you to write this report? A. No. Hold on a second. Let me look at this. Q. I mean, it's your signature? A. Yes, October 10th. No. Okay. I wasokay. No. No, my signature is not on here. At the end of the report? Q. Oh, I'm sorry. A. This is a follow-up, someone accused	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 129 Q. And you believe they would be witnesses? A. Yes. Q. Other than this report and the other report we've had marked Rivera 10, the Investigation Report you wrote on the date of the incident, other than these two reports, did you write any other reports? A. No. Q. Well, actually, the Supplemental was written by A. Detective Fitzgerald. Q. You didn't even write the Supplemental. You just wrote the one report? A. That's correct. Q. All right.
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Q. Now, this report looks like it was dated October 10, 2013; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So this is several months after the incident. Did someone ask you to write this report? A. No. Hold on a second. Let me look at this. Q. I mean, it's your signature? A. Yes, October 10th. No. Okay. I wasokay. No. No, my signature is not on here. At the end of the report? Q. Oh, I'm sorry. A. This is a follow-up, someone accused Martinez, I was contacted I contacted this person who was Detective Fitzgerald, with regards to the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. And you believe they would be witnesses? A. Yes. Q. Other than this report and the other report we've had marked Rivera 10, the Investigation Report you wrote on the date of the incident, other than these two reports, did you write any other reports? A. No. Q. Well, actually, the Supplemental was written by A. Detective Fitzgerald. Q. You didn't even write the Supplemental. You just wrote the one report? A. That's correct. Q. All right. Q. Is there any reason why when you called
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes. Q. Now, this report looks like it was dated October 10, 2013; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So this is several months after the incident. Did someone ask you to write this report? A. No. Hold on a second. Let me look at this. Q. I mean, it's your signature? A. Yes, October 10th. No. Okay. I wasokay. No. No, my signature is not on here. At the end of the report? Q. Oh, I'm sorry. A. This is a follow-up, someone accused Martinez, I was contacted I contacted this person who was Detective Fitzgerald, with regards to the investigation. Same requested a supplemental report	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. And you believe they would be witnesses? A. Yes. Q. Other than this report and the other report we've had marked Rivera 10, the Investigation Report you wrote on the date of the incident, other than these two reports, did you write any other reports? A. No. Q. Well, actually, the Supplemental was written by A. Detective Fitzgerald. Q. You didn't even write the Supplemental. You just wrote the one report? A. That's correct. Q. All right. Q. Is there any reason why when you called in to the CAD, the Dispatch, you called this in as a
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. Now, this report looks like it was dated October 10, 2013; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So this is several months after the incident. Did someone ask you to write this report? A. No. Hold on a second. Let me look at this. Q. I mean, it's your signature? A. Yes, October 10th. No. Okay. I wasokay. No. No, my signature is not on here. At the end of the report? Q. Oh, I'm sorry. A. This is a follow-up, someone accused Martinez, I was contacted I contacted this person who was Detective Fitzgerald, with regards to the investigation. Same requested a supplemental report be typed detailing the persons present when Joel	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And you believe they would be witnesses? A. Yes. Q. Other than this report and the other report we've had marked Rivera 10, the Investigation Report you wrote on the date of the incident, other than these two reports, did you write any other reports? A. No. Q. Well, actually, the Supplemental was written by A. Detective Fitzgerald. Q. You didn't even write the Supplemental. You just wrote the one report? A. That's correct. Q. All right. Q. Is there any reason why when you called in to the CAD, the Dispatch, you called this in as a trespass complaint? Is there any reason why you
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. Q. Now, this report looks like it was dated October 10, 2013; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So this is several months after the incident. Did someone ask you to write this report? A. No. Hold on a second. Let me look at this. Q. I mean, it's your signature? A. Yes, October 10th. No. Okay. I wasokay. No. No, my signature is not on here. At the end of the report? Q. Oh, I'm sorry. A. This is a follow-up, someone accused Martinez, I was contacted I contacted this person who was Detective Fitzgerald, with regards to the investigation. Same requested a supplemental report	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. And you believe they would be witnesses? A. Yes. Q. Other than this report and the other report we've had marked Rivera 10, the Investigation Report you wrote on the date of the incident, other than these two reports, did you write any other reports? A. No. Q. Well, actually, the Supplemental was written by A. Detective Fitzgerald. Q. You didn't even write the Supplemental. You just wrote the one report? A. That's correct. Q. All right. Q. Is there any reason why when you called in to the CAD, the Dispatch, you called this in as a trespass complaint? Is there any reason why you didn't call it in as harassment complaint?
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. Now, this report looks like it was dated October 10, 2013; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So this is several months after the incident. Did someone ask you to write this report? A. No. Hold on a second. Let me look at this. Q. I mean, it's your signature? A. Yes, October 10th. No. Okay. I wasokay. No. No, my signature is not on here. At the end of the report? Q. Oh, I'm sorry. A. This is a follow-up, someone accused Martinez, I was contacted I contacted this person who was Detective Fitzgerald, with regards to the investigation. Same requested a supplemental report be typed detailing the persons present when Joel Martinez acted in a disorderly fashion. So, yeah, okay.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And you believe they would be witnesses? A. Yes. Q. Other than this report and the other report we've had marked Rivera 10, the Investigation Report you wrote on the date of the incident, other than these two reports, did you write any other reports? A. No. Q. Well, actually, the Supplemental was written by A. Detective Fitzgerald. Q. You didn't even write the Supplemental. You just wrote the one report? A. That's correct. Q. All right. Q. Is there any reason why when you called in to the CAD, the Dispatch, you called this in as a trespass complaint? Is there any reason why you didn't call it in as harassment complaint? A. It would have been a slew basically,
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Yes. Q. Now, this report looks like it was dated October 10, 2013; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So this is several months after the incident. Did someone ask you to write this report? A. No. Hold on a second. Let me look at this. Q. I mean, it's your signature? A. Yes, October 10th. No. Okay. I wasokay. No. No, my signature is not on here. At the end of the report? Q. Oh, I'm sorry. A. This is a follow-up, someone accused Martinez, I was contacted I contacted this person who was Detective Fitzgerald, with regards to the investigation. Same requested a supplemental report be typed detailing the persons present when Joel Martinez acted in a disorderly fashion. So, yeah, okay. Q. This Detective Fitzgerald, is he	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 129 Q. And you believe they would be witnesses? A. Yes. Q. Other than this report and the other report we've had marked Rivera 10, the Investigation Report you wrote on the date of the incident, other than these two reports, did you write any other reports? A. No. Q. Well, actually, the Supplemental was written by A. Detective Fitzgerald. Q. You didn't even write the Supplemental. You just wrote the one report? A. That's correct. Q. All right. Q. Is there any reason why when you called in to the CAD, the Dispatch, you called this in as a trespass complaint? Is there any reason why you didn't call it in as harassment complaint? A. It would have been a slew basically, you enter one, and then you then figure out what
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. Now, this report looks like it was dated October 10, 2013; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So this is several months after the incident. Did someone ask you to write this report? A. No. Hold on a second. Let me look at this. Q. I mean, it's your signature? A. Yes, October 10th. No. Okay. I wasokay. No. No, my signature is not on here. At the end of the report? Q. Oh, I'm sorry. A. This is a follow-up, someone accused Martinez, I was contacted I contacted this person who was Detective Fitzgerald, with regards to the investigation. Same requested a supplemental report be typed detailing the persons present when Joel Martinez acted in a disorderly fashion. So, yeah, okay.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 129 Q. And you believe they would be witnesses? A. Yes. Q. Other than this report and the other report we've had marked Rivera 10, the Investigation Report you wrote on the date of the incident, other than these two reports, did you write any other reports? A. No. Q. Well, actually, the Supplemental was written by A. Detective Fitzgerald. Q. You didn't even write the Supplemental. You just wrote the one report? A. That's correct. Q. All right. Q. Is there any reason why when you called in to the CAD, the Dispatch, you called this in as a trespass complaint? Is there any reason why you didn't call it in as harassment complaint? A. It would have been a slew basically, you enter one, and then you then figure out what other charges at the time. At the time it was a
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. Now, this report looks like it was dated October 10, 2013; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So this is several months after the incident. Did someone ask you to write this report? A. No. Hold on a second. Let me look at this. Q. I mean, it's your signature? A. Yes, October 10th. No. Okay. I wasokay. No. No, my signature is not on here. At the end of the report? Q. Oh, I'm sorry. A. This is a follow-up, someone accused Martinez, I was contacted I contacted this person who was Detective Fitzgerald, with regards to the investigation. Same requested a supplemental report be typed detailing the persons present when Joel Martinez acted in a disorderly fashion. So, yeah, okay. Q. This Detective Fitzgerald, is he	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 129 Q. And you believe they would be witnesses? A. Yes. Q. Other than this report and the other report we've had marked Rivera 10, the Investigation Report you wrote on the date of the incident, other than these two reports, did you write any other reports? A. No. Q. Well, actually, the Supplemental was written by A. Detective Fitzgerald. Q. You didn't even write the Supplemental. You just wrote the one report? A. That's correct. Q. All right. Q. Is there any reason why when you called in to the CAD, the Dispatch, you called this in as a trespass complaint? Is there any reason why you didn't call it in as harassment complaint? A. It would have been a slew basically, you enter one, and then you then figure out what other charges at the time. At the time it was a trespass. Because what I was learning, what I had
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. Now, this report looks like it was dated October 10, 2013; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So this is several months after the incident. Did someone ask you to write this report? A. No. Hold on a second. Let me look at this. Q. I mean, it's your signature? A. Yes, October 10th. No. Okay. I wasokay. No. No, my signature is not on here. At the end of the report? Q. Oh, I'm sorry. A. This is a follow-up, someone accused Martinez, I was contacted I contacted this person who was Detective Fitzgerald, with regards to the investigation. Same requested a supplemental report be typed detailing the persons present when Joel Martinez acted in a disorderly fashion. So, yeah, okay. Q. This Detective Fitzgerald, is he somebody who was at the station you were operating	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 129 Q. And you believe they would be witnesses? A. Yes. Q. Other than this report and the other report we've had marked Rivera 10, the Investigation Report you wrote on the date of the incident, other than these two reports, did you write any other reports? A. No. Q. Well, actually, the Supplemental was written by A. Detective Fitzgerald. Q. You didn't even write the Supplemental. You just wrote the one report? A. That's correct. Q. All right. Q. Is there any reason why when you called in to the CAD, the Dispatch, you called this in as a trespass complaint? Is there any reason why you didn't call it in as harassment complaint? A. It would have been a slew basically, you enter one, and then you then figure out what other charges at the time. At the time it was a

April 10, 2018

Page 132 Page 130 suffice, identified under a protective order? private property. So when I asked him to leave, he 1 MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Yes, we can talk 2 2 was disobeying a direct order to leave private about potentially if there's a trial when we 3 property. He wasn't on, you know, a parking lot of a 3 get there and how the Court might, you know, supermarket, he could say, I can do whatever. It was 4 4 crack a solution for that, but that's a problem 5 5 private property. for another day. Q. Did any of these coaches, for example, 6 6 MR. LOUGHRY: That's another issue. 7 did they complain about trespass? Did they sign a 7 Neither one of us has committed ourselves as 8 complaint or anything like that? 8 far as I can see on that issue. Obviously, we 9 9 A. Not that I know of, no, no. have a constitution, we have public trials, you 10 10 Q. Is there any kind of signage anywhere know, these are not national security secrets. 11 that said, you know, no entry to this field or 1.1 At least last I checked. Okay. So I guess we anything like that? Did you see any sign? 12 12 can close the record on that. Thank you very 13 Well, I don't know of any, you know, in 13 much. 14 view? 14 (Witness excused.) 15 15 Q. (Testimony concluded.) 16 Of saying that it is private property? 16 A. 17 Yes, yes. 17 18 Not that I know of. 18 19 Okay. 19 Q. 20 Not that I know of. 20 A. And that house that Vicky Martinez was 21 21 living in and the Martinezes lived in, that was on 22 22 23 school grounds, wasn't it? 23 24 Correct. 24 25 Do you know whether that was school 25 Page 133 Page 131 CERTIFICATE. 1 property, the school owned it? 1 I, Theresa DiStephano, a Certified Court 2 2 Yes. A. Reporter of the State of New Jersey, do hereby 3 Or did the Martinezes own it? 3 certify that the foregoing is a true and accurate 4 No, they are, I guess, from what I 4 transcript of the testimony as taken stenographically 5 understand, it's sort of like dorms for the family 5 by and before me at the time, place and on the date 6 6 faculty. 7 hereinbefore set forth. MR. LOUGHRY: That's all the questions I 7 I do further certify that I am neither a 8 8 have. Thank you. relative nor employee nor attorney nor counsel of any 9 THE WITNESS: Okay. 9 of the parties to this action, and that I am neither 10 MR. LOUGHRY: We have logistics to do 10 a relative nor employee of such attorney or counsel 11 here. My guess is that the easiest thing for 11 and that I am not financially interested in this 12 the present purposes, to mark the deposition as 12 13 action. 13 CONFIDENTIAL. 14 MR. MARSHALL-OTTO: Yes. 14 15 MR. LOUGHRY: There were one or two 15 THERESA DISTEPHANO, C.C.R. documents that weren't. Why don't we mark it CERTIFICATE NO. X101115 16 16 for now at least CONFIDENTIAL, and the exhibits 17 17 as CONFIDENTIAL as well. Obviously, we have 18 18 some terms of the order we have to live with in 19 19 terms of publications that delve outside the 20 20 confines of the litigation. I mean, an expert 21 21 can look at it, you know, our staff can look at 22 22 23 them. Obviously, if we have a public trial, 23 then if it we're going to be out in public. 24 24 25 But for the present purposes, would that 25

1	CERTIFICATE
2	I, Theresa DiStephano, a Certified Court
3	Reporter of the State of New Jersey, do hereby
4	certify that the foregoing is a true and
5	accurate transcript of the testimony as taken
6	stenographically by and before me at the time,
7	place and on the date hereinbefore set forth.
8	I do further certify that I am neither a
9	relative nor employee nor attorney nor counsel
10	of any of the parties to this action, and that
11	I am neither a relative nor employee of such
12	attorney or counsel and that I am not
13	financially interested in this action.
14	· 11 Noch 1
15	Theresa DiStephano, C.C.R.
16	Certificate No. X101115
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
21	ı